

Bijela lista

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste- GBIF	Sinonimi - GBIF
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Aglaonema	Aglaonema spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Alocasia	Alocasia × amazonica	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Alocasia	Alocasia wentii Engl. & K.Krause	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Anthurium	Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André	Anthurium andraeanum var. album (Pynaert) W.Bull Anthurium andraeanum var. amoenum Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. atrosanguineum Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. divergens Sodiro Anthurium andraeanum var. louisae Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. louisii Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. roseum W.Bull Anthurium andraeanum var. salmoneus W.Bull Anthurium andraeanum var. sanguineum W.Bull Anthurium venustum Sodiro
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Anthurium	Anthurium clarinervium Matuda	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Epipremnum	Epipremnum spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Philodendron	Philodendron hederaceum	Philodendron scandens K.Koch & Sello Philodendron scandens f. micans (Klotzsch ex K.Koch) G.S.Bunting Philodendron scandens subsp. cubense (Engl.) I.Arias Philodendron scandens subsp. isertianum (Schott) G.S.Bunting Philodendron scandens subsp. prieurianum (Schott) G.S.Bunting Philodendron scandens subsp. scandens K.Koch & Sello Philodendron scandens var. cubense Engl. Philodendron scandens var. cuspidatum (K.Koch & C.D.Bouché) Engl. Philodendron subsessile Gleason Solenostigma micans (K.Koch) Klotzsch Solenostigma micans (K.Koch) Klotzsch ex K.Krause, 1899
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Syngonium	Syngonium podophyllum Schott	Pothos auritus Willd. ex Schult. Syngonium podophyllum subsp. podophyllum Syngonium podophyllum subsp. typicum Engl. Syngonium podophyllum var. typicum Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum Schott Syngonium vellozoanum var. decipiens (Schott) Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. latilobum Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. oblongisectum Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. poeppigii (Schott) Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. riedelianum (Schott) Engl.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Thaumatococcus	Thaumatococcus xanadu (Croat, J.Boos & Mayo) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo	Philodendron xanadu Croat, Mayo & J.Boos
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Dypsis	Dypsis lutescens (H.Wendl.) Beentje & J.Dransf.	Areca flavescent Voss Chrysalidocarpus baronii subsp. littoralis Jum. & H.Perrier Chrysalidocarpus baronii var. littoralis Jum. & H.Perrier Chrysalidocarpus glaucescens Waby Chrysalidocarpus lutescens H.Wendl.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Caryota	Caryota mitis Lour.	Caryota furfuracea Blume

							Caryota furfuracea Blume ex Mart. Caryota griffithii Becc. Caryota griffithii subsp. selebica Becc. Caryota griffithii var. selebica Becc. Caryota javanica Zipp. Caryota javanica Zipp. ex Miq. Caryota nana Linden Caryota plumosa Linden Caryota propinqua Blume Caryota propinqua Blume ex Mart. Caryota purpuracea G.Nicholson Caryota sobolifera Wall. ex Mart. Caryota speciosa Linden Drymophloeus zippellii Hassk. Thuessinkia speciosa Korth.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Chamaedorea	Chamaedorea elegans Mart.	Chamaedorea deppeana Klotzsch Chamaedorea elegans var. angustifolia M.Martens & Galeotti Chamaedorea helleriana Klotzsch Chamaedorea pulchella Linden Chamaedorea pulchella Linden ex Hemsl. Collinia deppeana Klotzsch Collinia elegans (Mart.) Liebm. Collinia elegans (Mart.) Oerst. Collinia elegans var. angustifolia (M.Martens & Galeotti) M.Martens & Galeotti Kunthia deppei Zucc. Neanthe bella O.F.Cook Neanthe elegans (Mart.) O.F.Cook Neanthe neesiana O.F.Cook Nunnezharia elegans (Mart.) Kuntze Nunnezharia pulchella (Linden) Kuntze Nunnezharia elegans Kuntze Nunnezharia pulchella Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Phoenix	Phoenix roebelenii O'Brien	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Rhapis	Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) A.Henry	Chamaerops excelsa (Thunb.) Baker Chamaerops excelsa Thunb. Chamaerops excelsa var. gracilis Carrière Chamaerops kwanwortsik Siebold Chamaerops kwanwortsik Siebold ex H.Wendl. Rhapis aspera W.H.Baxter Rhapis cordata W.H.Baxter Rhapis divaricata Gagnep. Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) A.Henry ex Rehder Rhapis flabelliformis L'Hér. Rhapis flabelliformis L'Hér. ex Aiton Rhapis flabelliformis var. foliis-variegatis Rothsch. Rhapis flabelliformis var. variegata B.S.Williams Rhapis javanica Blume Rhapis kwamwonzick Siebold Rhapis kwamwonzick Siebold ex Linden Rhapis major Blume Trachycarpus excelsus (Thunb.) H.Wendl. Trachycarpus excelsus var. fortunei Makino
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Saribus	Saribus rotundifolius (Lam.)	Chamaerops biroo Siebold, 1837 Corypha rotundifolia Lam.

						Blume	Licuala rotundifolia (Lam.) Blume Livistona altissima Zoll. Livistona microcarpa Becc. Livistona mindorensis Becc. Livistona robinsoniana Becc. Livistona rotundifolia (Lam.) Mart. Livistona rotundifolia var. luzonensis Becc. Livistona rotundifolia var. microcarpa (Becc.) Becc. Livistona rotundifolia var. mindorensis (Becc.) Becc.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Hyophorbe	Hyophorbe verschaffeltii H.Wendl.	Areca verschaffeltii (H.Wendl.) Van Houtte Areca verschaffeltii Lem. Mascarena verschaffeltii (H.Wendl.) L.H.Bailey Mascarena verschaffeltii (H.Wendl.) L.H.Bailey
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllis	Amaryllis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Clivia	Clivia miniata (Lindl.) Bosse	Clivia miniata var. citrina S.Watson Clivia miniata var. flava Müll.Hal. Himantophyllum miniatum (Lindl.) Groenland Imantophyllum barkeri C.J.Barker Imantophyllum atrosanguineum F.N.Williams Imantophyllum atrosanguineum N.H.Williams
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Hippeastrum	Hippeastrum spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Narcissus	Narcissus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Agave	Agave victoriae-reginae T.Moore	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Beaucarnea	Beaucarnea recurvata (K.Koch & Fintelmann.) Lem.	Beaucarnea inermis (S.Watson) Rose Beaucarnea tuberculata (Lam.) Hurst Beaucarnea tuberculata Roez Dasylirion inermis S.Watson Dasylirion inermis S.Watson Dasylirion recurvatum (K.Koch & Fintelmann.) J.F.Macbr. Nolina recurvata (K.Koch & Fintelmann.) Hemsl. Nolina tuberculata hort. Nolina tuberculata hort. ex Gentil, 1907 Pincenectia linifolia K.Koch & Fintelmann. Pincenectia recurvata K.Koch & Fintelmann. Pincenectia tuberculata K.Koch & Fintelmann. Pincenectia tuberculata Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Cordylina	Cordylina spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	Dracaena spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Hyacinthus	Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Scilla coronaria Salisb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Muscari	Muscari spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Ornithogalum	Ornithogalum dubium Houtt.	Aspasia aurea (Curtis) Salisb. Eliokarmos dubius (Houtt.) Mart.-Azorín, M.B.Crespo & Juan Myogalum flavescens Endl. Ornithogalum alticola F.M.Leight. Ornithogalum aureum Curtis Ornithogalum brownleei F.M.Leight. Ornithogalum citrinum Schltr. Ornithogalum citrinum Schltr. ex Poelln. Ornithogalum fergusoniae L.Bolus Ornithogalum flavescens Jacq. Ornithogalum flavissimum Jacq. Ornithogalum leipoldtii L.Bolus Ornithogalum miniatum Jacq. Ornithogalum miniatum var. vandermerwei (E.Barnes) F.M.Leight.

							Ornithogalum pillansii F.M.Leight. Ornithogalum thyrsoides var. aureum (Curtis) Baker Ornithogalum vandermerwei E.Barnes Ornithogalum vandermerwei var. album E.Barnes
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Yucca	Yucca gigantea Lem.	Dracaena lennei Baker Dracaena yuccoides Baker Sarcocolla elephantipes Linding. Yucca eleana W.Watson Yucca elephantipes Regel Yucca elephantipes Regel ex Trel. Yucca elephantipes var. ghiesbreghtii Molon Yucca elephantipes var. gigantea (Lem.) Molon Yucca ghiesbreghtii Baker Yucca guatemalensis Baker Yucca lenneana Baker Yucca mazellii W.Watson Yucca mooreana Baker Yucca roezlii Baker
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe perfoliata L.	Aloe albispina Haw. Aloe brevifolia Haw. Aloe commelyni Willd. Aloe commelyni var. flavispina (Haw.) Baker Aloe commelyni var. mitriformis (Mill.) Haw. Aloe commelyni var. pachyphylla Baker Aloe commelyni var. spinulosa (Salm-Dyck) Baker Aloe commelyni var. xanthacantha (Willd.) Baker Aloe depressa Salm-Dyck Aloe depressa Salm-Dyck ex Steud. Aloe distans var. reflexa Salm-Dyck Aloe distans var. reflexa Salm-Dyck ex Haw. Aloe flavispina Haw. Aloe mitriformis DC. Aloe mitriformis Mill. Aloe mitriformis Willd. Aloe mitriformis var. albispina (Haw.) A.Berger Aloe mitriformis var. angustior Lam. Aloe mitriformis var. commelyni (Willd.) Baker Aloe mitriformis var. elatior Haw. Aloe mitriformis var. flavispina (Haw.) Baker Aloe mitriformis var. humilior Haw. Aloe mitriformis var. humilior Willd. Aloe mitriformis var. pachyphylla Baker Aloe mitriformis var. spinulosa (Salm-Dyck) Baker Aloe mitriformis var. xanthacantha (Willd.) Baker Aloe nobilis var. densiflora Baker Aloe parvispina Schönland Aloe perfoliata var. brevifolia Aiton Aloe perfoliata var. mitriformis (Mill.) Aiton Aloe reflexa Marum Aloe reflexa Marum ex Steud. Aloe spinulosa Salm-Dyck Aloe xanthacantha Willd.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe peglerae Schönland	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe reitzii Reynolds	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe squarrosa Baker ex	Aloe concinna Baker

						Balf.f	Aloe squarrosa Baker Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aristaloe	Aristaloe aristata (Haw.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning	Aloe aristata Haw. Aloe aristata subsp. leiophylla Aloe aristata subsp. parvifolia Aloe aristata var. leiophylla Baker Aloe aristata var. parviflora Baker Aloe aristata var. parvifolia Baker Aloe ellenbergeri Guillaumin Aloe longiaristata Schult. & Schult.f. Tulista aristata (Haw.) G.D.Rowley
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Astroloba	Astroloba spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Haworthia	Haworthia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Iridaceae	Iris	Iris spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Brassia	Brassia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Cattleya	Cattleya spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Cymbidium	Cymbidium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Dendrobium	Dendrobium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Miltonia	Miltonia spectabilis Lindl.	Macrochilus fryanus Knowles & Westc. Miltonia bicolor B.S.Williams Miltonia bicolor Lodd. Miltonia bicolor Lodd. ex F.Buyss. Miltonia spectabilis var. aspersa Rchb.f. Miltonia spectabilis var. bicolor G.Nicholson Miltonia spectabilis var. lineata L.Linden & Rodigas Miltonia spectabilis var. porphyroglossa Rchb.f. Miltonia spectabilis var. purpureoviolacea Hook. Miltonia spectabilis var. radians Rchb.f. Miltonia spectabilis var. rosea Lem. Miltonia spectabilis var. virginialis Lem. Oncidium spectabile (Lindl.) Beer
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Miltoniopsis	Miltoniopsis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Oncidium	Oncidium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	x Oncidopsis	x Oncidopsis Nelly Isler gx	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Paphiopedilum	Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Rchb.f.) Stein	Cordula sanderiana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe Cypripedium sanderianum Rchb.f. Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Paphiopedilum	Paphiopedilum maudiae 'Femina'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Phalaenopsis	Phalaenopsis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Vanda	Vanda spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Vuystekeara	x Vuystekeara	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Vuystekeara	x Vuystekeara Cambria gx 'Plush'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Aechmea	Aechmea fasciata (Lindl.) Baker	Aechmea fasciata subsp. flavivittata Reitz Aechmea fasciata subsp. pruinosa Reitz Aechmea fasciata subsp. purpurea (Guillon) Mez Aechmea fasciata var. fasciata Aechmea fasciata var. flavivittata Reitz Aechmea fasciata var. pruinosa Reitz Aechmea fasciata var. purpurea (Guillon) Mez Aechmea hamata Mez Aechmea leopoldii Baker Aechmea rhodocyanea (Lem.) Wawra

							Aechmea rhodocyanea (Lem.) Wawra ex Mez Billbergia fasciata Lindl. Billbergia glaziouviana Regel Billbergia glaziouvii Regel Billbergia glaziouviana Regel Billbergia glaziovii Regel Billbergia rhodocyanea Lem. Billbergia rhodocyanea subsp. purpurea Guillon Billbergia rhodocyanea var. purpurea Guillon Bromelia fasciata (Lindl.) Desf. Hohenbergia fasciata (Lindl.) Schult. & Schult.f. Hoplophytum fasciatum (Lindl.) Beer Platyaechmea fasciata (Lindl.) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Platyaechmea fasciata subsp. flavivittata (Reitz) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Platyaechmea fasciata subsp. pruinosa (Reitz) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Platyaechmea fasciata subsp. purpurea (Guillon) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Platyaechmea fasciata var. flavivittata (Reitz) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Platyaechmea fasciata var. pruinosa (Reitz) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Platyaechmea fasciata var. purpurea (Guillon) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress Tillandsia bracteata Vell.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Aechmea	Aechmea chantinii (Carrière) Baker	Aechmea chantinii f. chantinii Billbergia chantinii Carrière Platyaechmea chantinii (Carrière) L.B.Sm. & W.J.Kress
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Ananas	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	Ananas acostae C.Commelijn Ananas bracteatus Baker Ananas bracteatus subsp. hondurensis Bertoni Ananas bracteatus subsp. paraguayensis Bertoni Ananas bracteatus var. paraguayensis Bertoni Ananas coccineus Descourt. Ananas comosus subsp. variegatus (Lowe) Moldenke Ananas glaber Mill. Ananas monstrosus Baker Ananas mordilona (Linden) E.Morren Ananas mordilona (Linden) VanGeert Ananas ovatus Mill. Ananas proliferus Baker Ananas pyramidalis Mill. Ananas sativa Lindl. Ananas sativus subsp. hispanorum Bertoni Ananas sativus subsp. muricatus Mez Ananas sativus subsp. pyramidalis Bertoni Ananas sativus subsp. variegatus Lowe Ananas sativus subsp. viridis (Mill.) Bertoni Ananas serotinus Mill. Ananas viridis Mill. Ananassa mordilona Linden Bromelia ananas Willd. Bromelia ananas subsp. prolifera F.Cuvier Bromelia ananas var. king-pineapple Aiton Bromelia communis Lam. Bromelia comosa L. Bromelia rubra Schult. & Schult.f.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Bromelia	Bromelia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Guzmania	Guzmania spp.	n/a

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Neoregelia	Neoregelia carolinae (Beer) L.B.Sm.	Aregelia carolinae (Beer) Mez Billbergia meyendorffii Regel Bromelia carolinae Beer Bromelia rhodocincta Brongn. Bromelia rhodocincta Brongn. ex Baker Karatas carolinae (Beer) Antoine Karatas meyendorffii (Regel) Antoine Karatas olens G.Nicholson Neoregelia carolinae f. carolinae Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor (M.B.Foster) M.B.Foster Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor (M.B.Foster) M.B.Foster ex L.B.Sm. Neoregelia carolinae var. tricolor M.B.Foster Neoregelia carolinae var. tricolor M.B.Foster ex L.B.Sm. Neoregelia meyendorffii Nidularium carolinae Lem. Nidularium carolinae Lem. ex Baker Nidularium meyendorffii (Regel) Regel Regelia meyendorffii (Regel) Lindm. Regelia meyendorffii Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia cyanea Linden ex K.Koch	Phytarrhiza lindenii E.Morren ex Baker Tillandsia caerulea Linden Tillandsia caerulea Linden ex K.Koch Tillandsia coerulea Linden Tillandsia coerulea Linden ex K.Koch Tillandsia cyanea Linden Tillandsia cyanea var. cyanea
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia tectorum É.Morren	Pouretia nivosa É.Morren Tillandsia argentea K.Koch & Verschaff. Tillandsia rupicola Baker Tillandsia saxicola Mez Tillandsia tectorum f. gigantea L.Hrom. Tillandsia tectorum var. globosa L.Hrom. Tillandsia tectorum var. viridula L.Hrom.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia tenuifolia L.	Anoplophytum brachypodum É.Morren Anoplophytum brachypodum É.Morren ex Baker Tillandsia bicolor Lorentz Tillandsia dianthoidea Schott Tillandsia dianthoidea Schott ex Wawra Tillandsia surinamensis Mez
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia aeranthos (Loisel.) Desf.	Amalia aerisicola Schult.f. Anoplophytum aeranthos (Loisel.) Beer Anoplophytum dianthoideum (G.Rossi) Beer Anoplophytum roseum Beer Pouretia aeranthos Loisel. Tillandsia aeranthos (Loisel.) L.B.Sm. Tillandsia aeranthos Desf. ex Steud. Tillandsia aeranthos var. aemula Strehl Tillandsia aeranthos var. aeranthos Tillandsia aeranthos var. alba Strehl & G.Rohde Tillandsia aeranthos var. albobracteata Strehl Tillandsia aeranthos var. flava Strehl Tillandsia aeranthos var. major Marn.-Lap. Tillandsia aeranthos var. rosea Strehl Tillandsia bicolor Brongn. Tillandsia dianthoidea G.Rossi Tillandsia microxiphion Baker

							Tillandsia unca Griseb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.	Platystachys bulbosa (Hook.) Beer Platystachys erythraea (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer Pourretia hanisiana É.Morren Tillandsia bulbosa f. alba Takiz. Tillandsia bulbosa var. brasiliensis Schult. & Schult.f. Tillandsia bulbosa var. picta Hook. Tillandsia erythraea Lindl. & Paxton Tillandsia pumila Griseb. Tillandsia pumila Lindl. & Paxton
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.	Acanthospora juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng. Bonaparteia juncea Ruiz & Pav. Misandra juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) F.Dietr. Platystachys juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Beer Tillandsia juncifolia Regel Tillandsia quadrangularis M.Martens & Galeotti
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia xerographica Rohweder	Tillandsia kruseana Matuda Tillandsia tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Balduzzi Tillandsia tomasellii DeLuca et al. Tillandsia xerographica f. variegata Moffler
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Lutheria	Lutheria splendens (Brongn.) Barfuss & W.Till	Lutheria splendens var. chlorostachya (Oliva-Esteve) Barfuss & W.Till Lutheria splendens var. formosa (Suringar ex Witte) Barfuss & W.Till Lutheria splendens var. oinochroma (Steyerm.) Barfuss & W.Till Lutheria splendens var. striatifolia (M.B.Foster) Barfuss & W.Till Tillandsia appuniana Baker Tillandsia longibracteata Baker Tillandsia picta Baker Tillandsia speciosa (Hook.) G.Nicholson Tillandsia splendens Brongn. Tillandsia splendens var. formosa Suringar Tillandsia splendens var. formosa Suringar ex Witte Tillandsia zebrina Baker Vriesea longibracteata Mez, 1896 Vriesea longibracteata (Baker) Mez Vriesea speciosa Hook. Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem. Vriesea splendens subsp. chlorostachya Oliva-Esteve Vriesea splendens subsp. chlorostachya Oliva-Esteve Vriesea splendens subsp. formosa Suringar Vriesea splendens subsp. formosa Suringar ex Witte Vriesea splendens subsp. longibracteata (Baker) L.B.Sm. Vriesea splendens subsp. major Vriesea splendens subsp. oinochroma Steyerm. Vriesea splendens subsp. striatifolia M.B.Foster Vriesea splendens subsp. wardelii Vriesea splendens var. chlorostachya Oliva-Esteve Vriesea splendens var. formosa Suringar Vriesea splendens var. formosa Suringar ex Witte Vriesea splendens var. longibracteata (Baker) L.B.Sm. Vriesea splendens var. major Anon. Vriesea splendens var. oinochroma Steyerm. Vriesea splendens var. splendens Vriesea splendens var. striatifolia M.B.Foster Vriesea splendens var. wardelii Anon. Werauhia splendens (Brongn.) Christenh. & Byng

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Eriocaulaceae	Syngonanthus	Syngonanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Ruhland	Dupatya chrysantha (Bong.) Kuntze Eriocaulon chrysanthum Bong. Eriocaulon morulum (Kunth) Steud. Paepalanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Körn. Paepalanthus morulus Kunth Syngonanthus chrysanthus var. chrysanthus
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Cyperaceae	Carex	Carex brunnea Thunb.	Carex brunnea subsp. abscondita T.Koyama Carex brunnea subsp. arabica S.S.Hooper Carex brunnea subsp. hattoriana Nakai Carex brunnea subsp. hattoriana Nakai ex Tuyama Carex brunnea subsp. meyenii (Nees) Kük. Carex brunnea subsp. minor (Boott) Kük. Carex brunnea subsp. nakiri Ohwi Carex brunnea subsp. scabrifolia Boeckeler Carex brunnea subsp. sendaica Kük. Carex brunnea subsp. stipitinux (C.B.Clarke) Kük. Carex brunnea var. decurtata Boott Carex brunnea var. decurtata Boott ex Cordem., 1895 Carex gentilis subsp. nakaharai (Hayata) T.Koyama. Olotrema brunnea (Thunb.) Raf.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Cannaceae	Canna	Canna indica L.	Canna achiras Gillies Canna achiras Gillies ex D.Don Canna altensteinii Bouché Canna amabilis T.Koyama & Nob.Tanaka Canna ascendens Ciciar. Canna atronigricans André Canna aurantiaca Roscoe Canna aureovittata G.Lodd. Canna barbadica Bouché Canna bidentata Bertol. Canna bifida Roem. & Schult. Canna bihorellii G.Nicholson Canna brasiliensis Roscoe Canna brasiliensis Roscoe ex Spreng. Canna caledonis-peltata Chaté Canna carnea Roscoe Canna cearensis Huber Canna chinensis Willd. Canna cinnabarina Bouché Canna coccinea Mill. Canna coccinea f. flaviflora Chodat & Hassl. Canna coccinea subsp. bicolor Kraenzl. Canna coccinea subsp. concolor Regel Canna coccinea subsp. flaviflora Chodat & Hassl. Canna coccinea subsp. floribunda (Bouché) Regel Canna coccinea subsp. limbata Regel Canna coccinea var. bicolor Kraenzl. Canna coccinea var. concolor Regel Canna coccinea var. floribunda (Bouché) Regel Canna coccinea var. limbata Regel Canna commutata Bouché Canna compacta Bouché Canna compacta Roscoe Canna concinna Bouché Canna crocea Lag. Canna crocea Lag. ex Rchb.

						Canna crocea Roem. & Schult. Canna densiflora Bouché Canna densifolia Bouché Canna denudata var. grandis Petersen Canna discolor Lindl. Canna discolor subsp. rubripunctata Nob.Tanaka Canna discolor subsp. viridifolia Nob.Tanaka Canna discolor var. rubripunctata Nob.Tanaka Canna discolor var. viridifolia Nob.Tanaka Canna edulis Ker Gawl. Canna edulis KerGawl. Canna ehrenbergii Bouché Canna elegans Raf. Canna ellipticifolia Stokes Canna ellipticifolia subsp. coccinea (Mill.) Stokes Canna ellipticifolia subsp. lutea (Mill.) Stokes Canna ellipticifolia subsp. patens (Aiton) Stokes Canna ellipticifolia subsp. rubra Stokes Canna ellipticifolia var. coccinea (Mill.) Stokes Canna ellipticifolia var. lutea (Mill.) Stokes Canna ellipticifolia var. patens (Aiton) Stokes Canna ellipticifolia var. rubra Stokes Canna esculenta G.Don Canna esculenta Loudon Canna exigua Bouché Canna eximia Bouché Canna eximia Bouché ex Horan. Canna expansa Année Canna expansa Année ex André Canna expansa-rubra G.Nicholson Canna flavescens Link Canna floribunda Bouché Canna formosa Bouché Canna fuchsina Ciciar. Canna fulgida Bouché Canna gaboniensis Chaté Canna heliconiifolia Bouché Canna heliconiifolia subsp. xalapensis Kraenzl. Canna heliconiifolia var. xalapensis (Bouché) Kraenzl. Canna houlletii André Canna humilis Bouché Canna indica f. rubroaurantiaca Makino Canna indica subsp. coccinea (Mill.) Aiton Canna indica subsp. edwardsii Regel Canna indica subsp. edwardsii Regel Canna indica subsp. flava (Roscoe) Baker Canna indica subsp. karsteniana Regel Canna indica subsp. limbata (Regel) Petersen Canna indica subsp. lutea (Mill.) Aiton Canna indica subsp. maculata Hook. Canna indica subsp. nepalensis (Bouché) Baker Canna indica subsp. orientalis Baker Canna indica subsp. patens Aiton Canna indica subsp. rubra Aiton Canna indica subsp. rubroaurantiaca Makino Canna indica subsp. sanctae-rosae (Kraenzl.) Nob.Tanaka
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

						Canna indica subsp. speciosa Baker Canna indica subsp. variegata Regel Canna indica subsp. warszewiczii (A.Dietr.) Nob.Tanaka Canna indica var. coccinea (Mill.) Aiton Canna indica var. coccinea Willd. Canna indica var. edwardsae Regel Canna indica var. edwardsii Regel Canna indica var. flava (Roscoe) Baker Canna indica var. indica Canna indica var. karsteniana Regel Canna indica var. limbata (Regel) Petersen Canna indica var. lutea (Mill.) Aiton Canna indica var. maculata Hook. Canna indica var. nepalensis (Bouché) Baker Canna indica var. orientalis Baker Canna indica var. patens Aiton Canna indica var. rubra Aiton Canna indica var. sanctae-rosae (Kraenzl.) Nob.Tanaka Canna indica var. saturaterubra Regel Canna indica var. speciosa Baker Canna indica var. variegata Regel Canna indica var. warszewiczii Nob.Tanaka Canna insignis G.Nicholson Canna juncea Retz. Canna laeta Bouché Canna lagunensis Lindl. Canna lambertii Lindl. ex Ker Gawl. Canna lambertii Lindl. ex KerGawl. Canna lanuginosa Roscoe Canna lavalleyi André Canna leptochila Bouché Canna liervalii André Canna limbata Roscoe Canna limbata var. hybrida Année Canna limbata var. hybrida Année ex André Canna lutea Larrañaga Canna lutea Mill. Canna lutea subsp. aurantiaca Regel Canna lutea subsp. genuina Kraenzl. Canna lutea subsp. maculata (Hook.) Petersen Canna lutea subsp. pallida Kraenzl. Canna lutea var. aurantiaca (Roscoe) Regel Canna lutea var. genuina Kraenzl. Canna lutea var. maculata (Hook.) Regel Canna lutea var. pallida (Roscoe) Regel Canna macrophylla Horan. Canna maculata (Hook.) Link Canna maxima Lodd. Canna maxima Lodd. ex Roscoe Canna montana Blume Canna moritziana Bouché Canna musifolia Année ex Chaté Canna musifolia subsp. sanguinea Hend. & Andr.Hend. Canna musifolia-edulis André Canna musifolia-hybrida Année Canna musifolia-hybrida Année ex André
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

						Canna napalensis Wall. ex Bouché Canna nepalensis Bouché Canna nepalensis D.Dietr. Canna occidentalis Ker Gawl. Canna occidentalis KerGawl. Canna occidentalis Roscoe, 1824 Canna orientalis Bouché Canna orientalis Roscoe Canna orientalis subsp. flava Roscoe Canna orientalis subsp. flavescens (Link) Baker Canna orientalis var. flava Roscoe Canna orientalis var. flavescens (Link) Baker Canna pallida Roscoe Canna pallida subsp. maculata (Hook.) Roscoe Canna pallida var. maculata (Hook.) Roscoe Canna patens (Aiton) Roscoe Canna patens subsp. limbata (Regel) Baker Canna patens var. limbata (Regel) Baker Canna pentaphylla D.Dietr. Canna peruviana Année Canna peruviana Année ex André Canna peruviana-purpurea Année ex Chaté Canna peruviana-robusta Année ex Chaté Canna peruviana-spectabilis Année Canna peruviana-spectabilis Année ex Chaté Canna platyphylla Nees & Mart. Canna plurituberosa T.Koyama & Nob.Tanaka Canna poeppigii Bouché Canna polyclada Wawra Canna polymorpha Bouché Canna polymorpha Lodd. Canna polymorpha Lodd. ex Loudon Canna porteana André Canna portoricensis Bouché Canna pruinosa Hoffmanns. Canna pulchra Bouché Canna pulchra Bouché ex Horan. Canna pulchra Hassk. Canna purpurea-spectabilis Année Canna purpurea-spectabilis Année ex Chaté Canna purpureaspectabilis Rob. Canna recurvata Bouché Canna rendatleri G.Nicholson Canna robusta Année Canna robusta Année ex André Canna roscoeana Bouché Canna rotundifolia André Canna rubra Willd. Canna rubricaulis Link Canna sanctae-rosae Kraenzl. Canna sanguinea Bouché Canna sanguinea Warsz. Canna sanguinea Warsz. ex Otto & A.Dietr. Canna saturate-rubra Bouché Canna saturate-rubra Bouché ex K.Koch
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

							Canna schubertii Horan. Canna seleriana Kraenzl. Canna sellowii Bouché Canna speciosa Hegetschw Canna speciosa Roscoe Canna speciosa Roscoe ex Sims Canna spectabilis Bouché Canna sulphurea Bouché Canna surinamensis Bouché Canna tenuiflora Bouché Canna tenuiflora Bouché ex A.Dietr. Canna texensis Regel Canna textoria Noronha Canna thyrsoflora Hegetschw. Canna tinei Tod. Canna tinei Tod. Canna vanhouttei Lierv. Canna vanhouttei Lierv. ex André Canna variabilis Willd. Canna variegata Besser Canna variegata Bouché Canna variegatifolia Ciciar. Canna ventricosa Bouché Canna warszewiczii A.Dietr. Canna warszewiczii subsp. flameus Ram.Goyena Canna warszewiczii var. flameus Ram.Goyena Canna xalapensis Bouché Canna zebrina Année Canna zebrina Année ex André Cannacorus indicus (L.) Medik. Cannacorus ovatus Moench Distemon brasiliensis (Roscoe ex Spreng.) Bouché Distemon grandis Horan. Xyphostylis lutea (Mill.) Raf.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Calathea	Calathea spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Goeppertia	Goeppertia crocata (É.Morren & Joriss.) Borchs. & S.Suárez	Calathea crocata É.Morren & Joriss. Phyllodes crocata (É.Morren & Joriss.) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Ctenanthe	Ctenanthe spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Geoppertia	Goeppertia insignis (W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall) J.M.A.Braga, L.J.T.Cardoso & R.Couto	Calathea insignis (W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall) L.H.Bailey & Raffill, 1914 Calathea insignis (W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall) W.Bull Calathea lancifolia Boom Goeppertia lancifolia (Boom) Borchs. & S.Suárez Goeppertia lancifolia (Boom) Saka Maranta insignis W.Bull Maranta insignis W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Geoppertia	Goeppertia makoyana (É.Morren) Borchs. & S.Suárez	Calathea makoyana É.Morren Calathea olivaris (H.J.Veitch) G.Nicholson Maranta iconifera W.Bull Maranta makoyana (E.Morren) E.Morren Maranta makoyana (E.Morren) K.Schum. Maranta makoyana (É.Morren) Anon. Maranta olivaris H.J.Veitch Phyllodes mackoyana (É.Morren) Kuntze

							Phyllodes makoyana (E.Morren) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Maranta	Maranta leuconeura É.Morren	Calathea fascinator (L.Linden & Rodigas) L.H.Bailey Calathea kerchoveana (É.Morren) André Calathea leuconeura (É.Morren) G.Nicholson Calathea leuconeura (É.Morren) N.E.Br., 1882 Calathea massangeana (É.Morren) G.Nicholson Calathea massangeana (É.Morren) Gentil Maranta depressa É.Morren Maranta fascinator L.Linden & Rodigas Maranta kerchoveana É.Morren Maranta kerchovei Van Geert Maranta kerchoviana É.Morren Maranta leuconeura var. erythroneura G.S.Bunting Maranta leuconeura var. kerchoveana (É.Morren) Petersen Maranta leuconeura var. kerchoveana É.Morren Maranta leuconeura var. kerchoviana E.Morren Maranta leuconeura var. leuconeura Maranta leuconeura var. massangeana (É.Morren) Planch. Maranta leuconeura var. massangeana É.Morren Maranta massangeana (É.Morren) W.Bull Maranta massangeana É.Morren
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Stromanthe	Stromanthe thalia (Vell.) J.M.A.Braga	Heliconia thalia Vell. Maranta sanguinea (Sond.) Planch. Maranta spectabilis (Lem.) Körn. Phrynium sanguineum (Sond.) Hook. Stromanthe sanguinea Sond. Stromanthe sanguinea f. spectabilis (Lem.) Voss Stromanthe spectabilis Lem. Thalia sanguinea (Sond.) Lem. Thalia spectabilis Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Musaceae	Musa	Musa acuminata Colla	Musa acuminata var. burmannicoides DeLanghe Musa briei DeWild. Musa cavendishii Lamb. ex Paxton Musa chinensis Lamb. Musa chinensis Lamb. ex Paxton Musa corniculata Kurz Musa sapientum var. rio Musa simiarum Kurz Musa simiarum var. sylvestris Kurz Musa sinensis Sagot Musa sinensis Sagot ex Baker
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Zingiberaceae	Curcuma	Curcuma alismatifolia Gagnep.	Hitcheniopsis alismatifolia (Gagnep.) Loes.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Apiales	Araliaceae	Plerandra	Plerandra elegantissima (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry, G.M.Plunkett & Frodin	Aralia elegantissima H.J.Veitch Aralia elegantissima H.J.Veitch ex Mast. Dizygotheca elegantissima (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) R.Vig. & Guillaumin Dizygotheca faguetii (Baill.) R.Vig. Schefflera elegantissima (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry & Frodin Schefflera faguetii Baill.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Apiales	Araliaceae	Polyscias	Polyscias scutellaria (Burm.f.) Fosberg	Aralia cochleata Lam. Aralia latifolia Wight & Arn. Aralia rotunda W.Bull Aralia rotundifolia Truff. Crassula scutellaria Burm.f. Hedera cochleata (Lam.) Sweet

							Hedera latifolia Wight & Arn. Nothopanax cochleatus (Lam.) Miq. Nothopanax scutellarius (Burm.f.) Merr. Nothopanax tricochleatus Miq. Panax cochleatus (Lam.) DC. Panax conchifolius Roxb. Panax heyneanus Wall. ex G.Don Panax rotundatus B.S.Williams Panax rumphii Hassk. Panax scutellarioides Reinw. Panax scutellarioides Reinw. ex Blume Paratropia latifolia (Wight & Arn.) K.Koch Polyscias scutellarioides (Reinw. ex Blume) M.R.Almeida Polyscias tricochleata (Miq.) Fosberg
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Ajania	Ajania pacifica (Nakai) K.Bremer & Humphries	Chrysanthemum pacificum Nakai Dendranthema pacificum (Nakai) Kitam. Tanacetum pacificum Kitam.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Caputia	Caputia tomentosa (Haw.) B.Nord. & Pelsner	Cacalia canescens Willd., 1814 Cacalia haworthii Sw. Cacalia haworthii Sweet Cacalia tomentosa Haw. Kleinia cana DC. Kleinia haworthii (Sw.) DC. Kleinia tomentosa Haw. Notonia vestita (Sw. ex Steud.) Collett & Hemsl. Senecio haworthii (Sw.) Sch.Bip. Senecio haworthii (Sw.) Steud. Senecio quinquangulatus Sch.Bip. Senecio vestitus Sw. Senecio vestitus Sw. ex Steud.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Coreopsis	Coreopsis verticillata L.	Bidens selenactis Banfi, Galasso & Bartolucci Bidens verticillata (L.) Baill. Coreopsis tenuifolia Ehrh. Coreopsis verticillata Lam. Coreopsis verticillata var. delphinifolia Merrem Coreopsis verticillata var. tenuifolia Michx. Coreopsis verticillata var. verticillata
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Curio	Curio rowleyanus (H.Jacobsen) P.V.Heath	Curio rowleyanus f. marmoratus P.V.Heath Curio rowleyanus f. rowleyanus Kleinia rowleyana (Jacobsen) G.Kunkel Senecio rowleyanus H.Jacobsen
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Curio	Curio archeri (Compton) P.V.Heath	Kleinia archeri Compton Senecio archeri (Compton) Jacobsen Senecio toxotis C.Jeffrey
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Curio	Curio rowleyanus (H.Jacobsen) P.V.Heath	Curio rowleyanus f. marmoratus P.V.Heath Curio rowleyanus f. rowleyanus Kleinia rowleyana (Jacobsen) G.Kunkel Senecio rowleyanus H. Jacobsen
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Dahlia	Dahlia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Gerbera	Gerbera spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Gynura	Gynura aurantiaca subsp. aurantiaca	Cacalia aurantiaca Blume Crassocephalum aurantiacum (Blume) Kuntze Crassocephalum densiflorum (Miq.) Kuntze, 1891 Gynura aurantiaca Sch.Bip. Gynura aurantiaca Sch.Bip. ex Miq.

							Gynura aurantiaca subsp. ovata Miq. Gynura densiflora Miq. Gynura densiflora subsp. chrysanthum Kuntze Gynura dichotoma Turcz. Gynura lyrata Sch.Bip. ex Zoll. Gynura mollis Sch.Bip. ex Zoll. Gynura sumatrana Miq. Senecio blumeanus Sch.Bip.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Osteospermum	Osteospermum fruticosum (L.) Norl.	Blaxium decumbens Cass. Calendula diffusa Salisb. Calendula fruticosa L. Dimorphotheca fruticosa (L.) DC. Osteospermum riparium O.Hoffm.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Pericallis	Pericallis × hybrida 'Sunsenedibu'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Senecio	Senecio herreianus Dinter, 1932	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Senecio	Senecio macroglossus DC.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Goodeniaceae	Scaevola	Scaevola aemula R.Br.	Lobelia aemula (R.Br.) Kuntze Merkusia aemula (R.Br.) DeVriese Merkusia aemula (R.Br.) de Vriese Merkusia sinuata de Vriese
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Aizoaceae	Frithia	Frithia pulchra N.E.Br.	Frithia pulchra var. pulchra Mesembryanthemum pulchrum (N.E.Br.) Hort. Mesembryanthemum pulchrum (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Aizoaceae	Lithops	Lithops spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Amaranthaceae	Celosia	Celosia argentea L.	Amaranthus huttoni Hort.Veitch. Amaranthus pyramidalis Noronha Celosia argentea f. argentea Celosia argentea subsp. argentea Celosia argentea var. argentea Celosia argentea var. mumbaiana M.R.Almeida Celosia argentea var. plumosa Voss Celosia cernua Andrews Celosia cernua Roxb. Celosia coccinea L. Celosia cordata Raf. Celosia cristata Celosia cristata var. splendens Moq. Celosia debilis S.Moore Celosia huttoni Mast. Celosia japonica Houtt. Celosia japonica Mart. Celosia linearis Sw. Celosia linearis Sw. ex Hook.fil. Celosia marylandica Retz. Celosia pallida Salisb. Celosia plumosa (Voss) Burv. Celosia plumosa Barr & Sugden Celosia plumosa Hort. Celosia purpurea A.St.-Hil. Celosia purpurea A.St.-Hil. ex Steud. Celosia splendens Schumach. & Thonn. Celosia stricta Hornem.

							Celosia swinhoei Hemsl. Celosia variegata Hort. Chamissoa stricta (Hornem.) Schouw
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Austrocylindropuntia	Austrocylindropuntia vestita (Salm-Dyck) Backeb.	Austrocylindropuntia chuquisacana (Cárdenas) F.Ritter Austrocylindropuntia teres (Celsius ex F.A.C.Weber) Backeb. Austrocylindropuntia vestita var. chuquisacana (Cárdenas) Backeb. Austrocylindropuntia vestita var. intermedia Backeb. Austrocylindropuntia vestita var. maior Backeb. Cylindropuntia teres (Cels ex F.A.C.Weber) Backeb. Cylindropuntia vestita (Salm-Dyck) Backeb. Maihueniopsis vestita (Salm-Dyck) R.Kiesling Opuntia chuquisacana Cárdenas Opuntia heteromorpha Phil. Opuntia involuta Otto Opuntia involuta Otto ex C.F.Först. Opuntia teres Cels Opuntia teres Cels ex F.A.C.Weber Opuntia vestita Salm-Dyck Opuntia vestita f. intermedia (Backeb.) Krainz Opuntia vestita f. maior (Backeb.) Krainz Opuntia vestita var. chuquisacana (Cárdenas) G.D.Rowley Pseudotephrocactus vestitus (Salm-Dyck) Fric & Schelle Tephrocactus heteromorphus (Phil.) Backeb. Trichopuntia vestita (Salm-Dyck) Guiggi
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Aporocactus	Aporocactus flagelliformis (L.) Lem.	Aporocactus flagelliformis var. leptophis (DC.) P.V.Heath Aporocactus flagelliformis var. pfeifferi P.V.Heath Aporocactus flagriformis (Zucc.) Lem. Aporocactus flagriformis Britton & Rose Aporocactus leptophis (DC.) Britton & Rose Cactus flagelliformis L. Cereus flagelliformis (L.) Haw. Cereus flagelliformis (L.) Mill. Cereus flagelliformis var. funkii Walp. Cereus flagelliformis var. leptophis (DC.) K.Schum. Cereus flagelliformis var. mallisonii Walp. Cereus flagelliformis var. minor Salm-Dyck Cereus flagelliformis var. minor Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiff. Cereus flagelliformis var. nothus Walp. Cereus flagelliformis var. schottii Walp. Cereus flagelliformis var. smithii Walp. Cereus flagelliformis var. speciosus Salm-Dyck Cereus flagriformis Zucc. Cereus flagriformis Zucc. ex Pfeiff. Cereus leptophis DC. Cereus serpentinus var. albispinus Weing. Cereus serpentinus var. strictior Walp. Discocactus flagriformis (Zucc. ex Pfeiff.) Scheinvar Disocactus flagelliformis (L.) Barthlott Disocactus flagriformis (Pfeiff.) Scheinvar Selenicereus innesii Kimnach ×Aporberocereus innesii (Kimmach) Doweld
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Aylostera	Aylostera deminuta (F.A.C.Weber) Backeb.	Aylostera albiareolata (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini Aylostera albiflora (F.Ritter & Buining) Backeb. Aylostera albipilosa (F.Ritter) Backeb. Aylostera azurduyensis J.deVries

						<i>Aylostera buiningiana</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera cajasensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera cintiensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera condorensis</i> (Donald) V.Gapon <i>Aylostera deminuta</i> subsp. <i>pseudominuscula</i> (Speg.) Backeb. <i>Aylostera deminuta</i> var. <i>pseudominuscula</i> (Speg.) Backeb. <i>Aylostera donaldiana</i> (A.B.Lau & G.D.Rowley) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera fiebrigii</i> (Gürke) Backeb. <i>Aylostera flavistyla</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera fulviseta</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera fusca</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera heliosa</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera heliosa</i> subsp. <i>cajasensis</i> (Donald) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera heliosa</i> subsp. <i>condorensis</i> (Donald) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera hoffmannii</i> (Diers & Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera jujuyana</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera jujuyana</i> (Rausch) W.Haage <i>Aylostera kieslingii</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera kupperiana</i> (Boed.) Backeb. <i>Aylostera major</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera mandingaensis</i> R.Wahl & Jucker <i>Aylostera muscula</i> (F.Ritter & Thiele) Backeb. <i>Aylostera narvaecense</i> Cárdenas <i>Aylostera narvaecensis</i> Cárdenas <i>Aylostera nitida</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera nogalesensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera patericalyx</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera perplexa</i> (Donald) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> (Backeb.) Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>albiflora</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>albiseta</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>grandiflora</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>schneideriana</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>schumanniana</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>albiseta</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>schneideriana</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>schumanniana</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera pseudominuscula</i> (Speg.) Speg. <i>Aylostera pulchella</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera pulvinosa</i> (Ritter & Buining) Backeb. <i>Aylostera robustispina</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera rubiginosa</i> (F.Ritter) Backeb. <i>Aylostera simoniana</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> (Backeb.) Backeb. <i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> subsp. <i>atroviridis</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> var. <i>atroviridis</i> Backeb. <i>Aylostera spinosissima</i> (Backeb.) Backeb. <i>Aylostera tamboensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera vallegrandensis</i> (Cárdenas) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera vulpina</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera wahlana</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera walteri</i> (Diers) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera waltheriana</i> (Backeb.) Y.Itô <i>Aylostera yuncharasensis</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini <i>Aylostera zecheri</i> (Rausch) Mosti & Papini
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

						Echinocactus deminutus Gürke Echinocactus fiebrigii Gürke Echinocactus pseudominusculus Speg. Echinopsis deminuta F.A.C.Weber Echinopsis pseudominuscula Speg. Echinopsis psuedominuscula Speg. Gymnobrebutia buiningiana (F.Ritter) Doweld Lobivia atrovirens var. yuncharasensis Rausch Lobivia atrovirens var. zecheri (Rausch) Rausch Lobivia fungiflora B.Braun Lobivia ritteri Wessner Lobivia zecheri f. fungiflora (Braun) E.Herzog Mediolobivia ithyacantha Cárdenas Mediolobivia ithyacantha Cárdenas Rebutia albiareolata F.Ritter Rebutia albiflora F.Ritter & Buining Rebutia alpilosa F.Ritter Rebutia archibuiningiana F.Ritter Rebutia buiningiana Rausch Rebutia cajasensis F.Ritter Rebutia cintiensis F.Ritter Rebutia deminuta (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose Rebutia deminuta A.Berger Rebutia deminuta f. pseudominuscula (Speg.) Buining & Donald Rebutia deminuta subsp. kupperiana (Boed.) Hjertson Rebutia deminuta subsp. pseudominuscula (Speg.) Donald Rebutia donaldiana A.B.Lau & G.D.Rowley Rebutia espinosae Kníze Rebutia fabrisii Rausch Rebutia fabrisii var. aureiflora Rausch Rebutia fabrisii var. nana Rausch Rebutia fiebrigii Britton & Rose Rebutia fiebrigii (Gürke) Britton & Rose Rebutia fiebrigii f. densisetata Cullmann Rebutia fiebrigii subsp. densisetata Cullmann Rebutia fiebrigii var. densisetata (Cullmann) Oeser Rebutia fiebrigii var. vulpes F.Ritter Rebutia flavistyla F.Ritter Rebutia frohlichiana Rausch Rebutia fulviseta Rausch Rebutia fusca F.Ritter Rebutia heliosa Rausch Rebutia heliosa subsp. cajasensis (Donald) Ríha & Seda Rebutia heliosa subsp. condorensis (Donald) Ríha & Seda Rebutia heliosa subsp. teresae Kníze, Ríha & Seda Rebutia heliosa var. cajasensis Donald Rebutia heliosa var. condorensis Donald Rebutia hoffmannii Diers & Rausch Rebutia ithyacantha (Cárdenas) Diers & Esteves Rebutia jujuyana Rausch Rebutia kieslingii Rausch Rebutia kupperiana Boed. Rebutia kupperiana var. spiniflora F.Ritter Rebutia major (Rausch) Mosti Rebutia major (Rausch) Sída
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

							Rebutia minutissima F.Ritter Rebutia muscula F.Ritter & Thiele Rebutia muscula var. luteo-albida F.H.Brandt Rebutia narvaecense (Cárdenas) Donald Rebutia narvaecensis (Cárdenas) Donald Rebutia nitida F.Ritter Rebutia nogalesensis F.Ritter Rebutia patericalyx F.Ritter Rebutia perplexa Donald Rebutia poecilantha F.Ritter Rebutia potosina F.Ritter Rebutia pseudodeminuata f. schneideriana (Backeb.) Buining & Donald Rebutia pseudodeminuta Backeb. Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. albiseta (Backeb.) Buining & Donald Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. grandiflora (Backeb.) Buining & Donald Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. schneideriana (Backeb.) Buining & Donald, 1963 Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. schumanniana (Backeb.) Sída Rebutia pseudodeminuta subsp. longiseta Backeb. Rebutia pseudodeminuta subsp. schumanniana Backeb. Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. albiseta (Backeb.) Bruin. & Don. Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. grandiflora (Backeb.) Bruin. & Don. Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. schneideriana (Backeb.) Buining & Don. Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. schumanniana Backeb. Rebutia pseudominuscula (Speg.) Britton & Rose Rebutia pulchella Rausch Rebutia pulvinosa F.Ritter & Buining Rebutia pulvinosa subsp. albiflora (F.Ritter & Buining) Hjertson Rebutia pulvinosa subsp. perplexa (Donald) Hjertson Rebutia robustispina F.Ritter Rebutia robustispina var. minor F.Ritter Rebutia rubiginosa F.Ritter Rebutia sanguinea F.Ritter Rebutia sanguinea var. minor F.Ritter Rebutia simoniana Rausch Rebutia spegazziniana Backeb. Rebutia spinosissima Backeb. Rebutia tamboensis F.Ritter Rebutia vallegrandensis Cárdenas Rebutia vulpina F.Ritter Rebutia wahliana Rausch Rebutia walteri Diers Rebutia zecheri Rausch
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Aztekium	Aztekium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Blossfeldia	Blossfeldia liliputana Werderm.	Blossfeldia atroviridis F.Ritter Blossfeldia atroviridis var. intermedia F.Ritter Blossfeldia campaniflora Backeb. Blossfeldia fechsleri Backeb. Blossfeldia liliputana Werderm. & Krainz Blossfeldia liliputana f. fechsleri (Backeb.) Krainz Blossfeldia liliputana var. atroviridis (Ritter) Krainz Blossfeldia liliputana var. caineana Cárdenas Blossfeldia liliputana var. campaniflora (Backeb.) Krainz Blossfeldia liliputana var. fechsleri (Backeb.) F.Ritter Blossfeldia liliputana var. fechsleri (Backeb.) Krainz

							Blossfeldia liliputana var. formosa F.Ritter Blossfeldia liliputana var. pedicellata (Ritter) Krainz Blossfeldia minima F.Ritter Blossfeldia minima F.Ritter Blossfeldia pedicellata F.Ritter Parodia liliputana (Werderm.) N.P.Taylor
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cephalocereus	Cephalocereus senilis (Haw.) Pfeiff.	Cactus bradypus Lehm. Cactus senilis Haw. Cephalocereus senilis f. cristatus (Mathsson) P.V.Heath Cephalocereus senilis f. fasciatus P.V.Heath Cephalophorus senilis Lem. Cereus bradypus Steud. Cereus senilis (Haw.) Salm-Dyck Cereus senilis (Haw.) Salm-Dyck ex DC. Echinocactus senilis (Haw.) Beaton Echinocactus staplesiae Tate Melocactus bradypus Lehm. Melocactus bradypus Lehm. ex Steud. Pilocereus senilis Lem. Pilocereus senilis subsp. cristatus Mathsson Pilocereus senilis var. cristatus Mathsson Pilocereus williamsii Scheidw. Pilocereus williamsii Scheidw. ex C.F.Först.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cereus	Cereus forbesii Hort.Berol. ex C.F.Först.	Cereus cochabambensis var. longicarpa Cárdenas Cereus forbesii Hort.Berol. Cereus forbesii Salm-Dyck Piptanthocereus forbesii (Otto ex C.F.Först.) Riccob.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cereus	Cereus repandus (L.) Mill.	Cactus peruvianus L. Cactus repandus L. Cephalocereus atroviridis (Backeb.) Borg Cephalocereus peruvianus (L.) Fournet, 1978 Cephalocereus remolinensis (Backeb.) Borg Cereus atroviridis Backeb. Cereus gracilis Haw. Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose Cereus lanuginosus Mill. Cereus margaritensis J.R.Johnst. Cereus margaritensis var. micracanthus Hummelinck Cereus margaritensis var. micranthus Hummelinck Cereus peruvianus (L.) Mill. Cereus peruvianus R.Kiesling Cereus remolinensis Backeb. Cereus repandus var. laetevirens Salm-Dyck Pilocereus atroviridis Backeb. Pilocereus fricii Backeb. Pilocereus remolinensis (Backeb.) Backeb. Pilocereus repandus (L.) K.Schum. Pilocereus russelianus subsp. margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Croizat Piptanthocereus peruvianus (L.) Riccob. Subpilocereus atroviridis (Backeb.) Backeb. Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeb. Subpilocereus margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb. Subpilocereus margaritensis var. micracanthus (Hummelinck) Backeb. Subpilocereus margaritensis var. micranthus (Hummelinck) Backeb. Subpilocereus remolinensis (Backeb.) Backeb. Subpilocereus repandus (L.) Backeb.

							Subpilocereus repandus subsp. micracanthus (Hummelinck) Trujillo & Ponce Subpilocereus repandus var. weberi Backeb. Subpilocereus russelianus var. margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb. Subpilocereus russelianus var. micracanthus (Hummelinck) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cleistocactus	Cleistocactus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Discocactus	Disocactus anguliger (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias	Cereus mexicanus Lem. Cereus mexicanus Lem. ex C.F.Först. Epiphyllum anguliger (Lem.) G.Don Epiphyllum anguliger (Lem.) G.Don ex Loudon Epiphyllum anguliger (Lem.) H.P.Kelsey & Dayton, 1942 Epiphyllum darrahii (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose Phyllocactus angularis Lem. Phyllocactus angularis Lem. ex Labour. Phyllocactus anguliger Lem. Phyllocactus darrahii K.Schum. Phyllocactus mexicanus (Lem. ex C.F.Först.) Salm-Dyck Phyllocactus mexicanus (Lem. ex C.F.Först.) Salm-Dyck ex Labour. Phyllocactus serratus Brongn. Phyllocactus serratus Brongn. ex Labour.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Echinocactus	Echinocactus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Echinopsis	Echinopsis aurea Britton & Rose	Cereus huascha var. flaviflorus F.A.C.Weber Echinopsis aurea var. quinesis Rausch Lobivia aurea var. elegans Backeb. Pseudolobivia aurea var. elegans Backeb. Salpingolobivia spinosissima Y.Itô Salpingolobivia spinosissima var. rubriflora Y.Itô
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Espostoa	Espostoa spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Espostoopsis	Espostoopsis dybowskii (Rol.-Goss.) Buxb.	Austrocephalocereus dyhowskii (Rol.-Goss.) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Ferocactus	Ferocactus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Grusonia	Micropuntia pulchella (Engelm.) P.C.Holland	Corynopuntia pulchella (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth Grusonia pulchella (Engelm.) H.Rob. Micropuntia barkleyana Daston Micropuntia brachyrhopalica Daston Micropuntia gigantea Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia gracilicylindrica Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia pulchella (Engelm.) M.P.Griff. Micropuntia pulchella subsp. gracilicylindrica (E.F.Wiegand & Backeb.) Hochstätter Micropuntia pygmaea Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia spectatissima Daston Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia wiegandii Backeb. Opuntia barkleyana (Daston) G.D.Rowley Opuntia brachyrhopalica (Daston) G.D.Rowley Opuntia gracilicylindrica (Wiegand & Backeb.) G.D.Rowley Opuntia pulchella Engelm. Opuntia pygmaea (Wiegand & Backeb.) G.D.Rowley Opuntia spectatissima (Daston) G.D.Rowley Opuntia tuberculosirhopalica (Wiegand & Backeb.) G.D.Rowley Opuntia wiegandii (Backeb.) G.D.Rowley
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Gymnocalycium	Gymnocalycium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Haageocereus	Haageocereus versicolor	Binghamia versicolor var. humifusa W.T.Marshall

						(Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.	Binghamia versicolor var. lasiacantha W.T.Marshall Cereus versicolor var. lasiacanthus Werderm. & Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor f. aureispinus (Backeb.) Krainz Haageocereus versicolor f. fuscus (Backeb.) Krainz Haageocereus versicolor f. lasiacanthus (Backeb.) Krainz Haageocereus versicolor var. atroferrugineus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. aureispinus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. catacanthus Rauh & Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. fuscus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. humifusus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. lasiacanthus Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Hatiora	Hatiora gaertneri (Regel) Barthlott	Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) A.Berger Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) A.Berger ex Backeb. & F.M.Knuth Epiphyllopsis gaertneri var. serrata (Lindgr.) Backeb. Epiphyllopsis gaertneri var. tiburtii Backeb. & Voll Epiphyllum gaertneri (Regel) Rob. Epiphyllum gaertneri K.Schum. Epiphyllum makoyanum Pynaert Epiphyllum makoyanum W.Watson Epiphyllum russellianum var. gaertneri Regel Hatiora gaertneri f. serrata (Linding.) Süplie Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (K.Schum.) Linding. Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (Regel) Moran Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri var. tiburtii (Backeb. & Voll) Moran Rhipsalidopsis serrata Linding. Rhipsalis gaertneri Vaupel Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Britton & Rose Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Calvente & Zappi
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Mammillaria	Mammillaria spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Mammillaria	Mammillaria candida Scheidw.	Cactus sphaerotrachus (Lem.) Kuntze Chilita candida (Lem.) Orcutt Chilita estanzuelensis (A.Berger) Buxb. Mammillaria candida f. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Schelle, 1907 Mammillaria candida subsp. menchacaensis Rogoz. & Plein Mammillaria candida subsp. ortiz-rubiana (Bravo) Krainz Mammillaria candida subsp. ortizrubiana (Bravo) Rogoz. & Plein Mammillaria candida subsp. ortizrubioana (Bravo) Rogoz. & Plein Mammillaria candida var. caespitosa Voss Mammillaria candida var. estanzuelensis Repp. Mammillaria candida var. ortiz-rubiana (Bravo) B.Hofm. Mammillaria candida var. rosea Salm-Dyck Mammillaria candida var. rosea Salm-Dyck ex K.Schum. Mammillaria candida var. sphaerotricha Schelle Mammillaria estanzuelensis hort. Mammillaria estanzuelensis hort. ex A.Berger Mammillaria ortizrubiana (Bravo) Werderm. Mammillaria ortizrubiana (Bravo) Werderm. ex Backeb. Mammillaria sphaerotricha Lem. Mammillaria sphaerotricha subsp. rosea Salm-Dyck Mammillaria sphaerotricha var. rosea Salm-Dyck Mammilloidia candida (Scheidw.) Buxb. Mammilloidia candida f. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Buxb. Mammilloidia candida subsp. candida Mammilloidia candida subsp. ortiz-rubiana (Bravo) Buxb. Mammilloidia candida subsp. ortizrubiana (Bravo) Krainz Mammilloidia candida subsp. ortizrubiana (Bravo) Krainz, 1973

							Mammilloydia candida var. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Krainz Mammilloydia ortizrubiana (Bravo) Buxb. Mammilloydia ortizrubiona (Bravo) Buxb. Neomammillaria candida Britton & Rose Neomammillaria candida var. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Y.Itô Neomammillaria ortizrubiana Bravo Neomammillaria ortizrubioana Bravo Neomammillaria ortizrubiona Bravo
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Myrtillocactus	Myrtillocactus chichipe (Gosselin) P.V.Heath	Cereus chichipe Gosselin Cereus mixtecensis J.A.Purpus Lemaireocereus chichipe Britton & Rose Lemaireocereus mixtecensis Britton & Rose Polaskia chichipe (Gosselin) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Neoraimondia	Neoraimondia herzogiana (Backeb.) Buxb. & Krainz	Neocardenasia herzogiana Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Oreocereus	Oreocereus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Riccob.	Borzacactus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Kimmach Cereus bruennowii (J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler) Mottet Cereus celsianus (Cels) Orcutt Cereus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) A.Berger Cleistocactus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) F.A.C.Weber Echinopsis celsiana (Salm-Dyck) Anceschi & Magli Oreocereus bruennowii (Britton & Rose) Backeb. Oreocereus celsianus subsp. bruennowii Britton & Rose Oreocereus celsianus var. bruennowii (Haage ex Rümpler) Borg Oreocereus celsianus var. bruennowii (Haage ex Rümpler) Britton & Rose, 1916 Oreocereus celsianus var. foveolatus (Labour. ex Lem.) Borg Oreocereus celsianus var. gracilior (K.Schum.) Backeb. & F.M.Knuth Oreocereus fossulatus var. gracilior (K.Schum.) Backeb. Oreocereus fossulatus var. lanuginosior (Salm-Dyck ex K.Schum.) W.T.Marshall Oreocereus maximus Backeb. Oreocereus neocelsianus Backeb. Oreocereus neocelsianus var. ruficeps Y.Itô Oreocereus neocelsianus var. villosissimus Y.Itô Pilocereus bruennowii J.N.Haage Pilocereus bruennowii J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler Pilocereus brunnnowianus Moerder Pilocereus brunnnowii F.Haage Pilocereus brunnnowii F.Haage ex Nichols. Pilocereus celsianus Lem. Pilocereus celsianus Lem. ex Salm-Dyck Pilocereus celsianus f. auratus K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. bruennowii (J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler) K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. foveolatus (Labour. ex Lem.) Schelle Pilocereus celsianus var. gracilior K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. lanuginosior Salm-Dyck Pilocereus celsianus var. lanuginosior Salm-Dyck ex K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. williamsii (Lem.) K.Schum. Pilocereus foveolatus Labour. Pilocereus foveolatus Labour. ex Lem. Pilocereus kanzleri J.N.Haage Pilocereus kanzleri J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler Pilocereus williamsii Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pachycereus	Pachycereus pringlei	Cereus calvus Engelm.

						(S.Watson) Britton & Rose	Cereus calvus Engelm. ex Coult. Cereus pringlei S.Watson Cereus pringlei var. calvus M.E.Jones Cereus titan Engelm. ex J.M.Coult. Cereus titan Engelm., 1896 Pachycereus calvus Britton & Rose Pachycereus pringlei f. calvus (J.M.Coult.) P.V.Heath Pachycereus pringlei f. constrictus P.V.Heath Pachycereus pringlei f. cristatus P.V.Heath Pachycereus pringlei f. gibbosus P.V.Heath Pachycereus titan (Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.) Britton & Rose Pilocereus pringlei (S.Watson) F.A.C.Weber
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia leninghausii (K.Schum.) F.H.Brandt	Echinocactus leninghausii F.Haage Echinocactus leninghausii K.Schum. Echinocactus lenninghausii var. cristatus Schelle Eriocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb. Eriocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb. ex W.Schaffn. Eriocactus leninghausii f. apeli (Heinrich) Backeb. Eriocactus leninghausii var. minor F.Ritter Eriocactus lenninghausii f. apeli Heinrich Erioccephala leninghausii subsp. minor (F.Ritter) Guiggi Erioccephala lenninghausii (F.Haage) Backeb. ex Heinrich Erioccephala lenninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb. Erioccephala lenninghausii f. apeli Heinrich Malacocarpus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose Notocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) A.Berger Notocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb. Notocactus leninghausii f. cristatus P.V.Heath Notocactus leninghausii f. minor (Ritter) J.Theun. Notocactus leninghausii f. minor (Ritter) J.Theun. ex Havlíček Notocactus leninghausii var. minor (F.Ritter) S.Theun. Notocactus lenninghausii f. apeli (Heinrich) Krainz Notocactus lenninghausii var. minor (F.Ritter) J.Theun. Parodia leninghausii var. albilanatus Y.Itô Parodia leninghausii var. minor (Ritter) Brandt Parodia lenninghausii (F.Haage) F.H.Brandt ex Eggli & Hofacker Pilocereus leninghausii F.Haage ex K.Schum. Pilocereus lenninghausii F.Haage Pilosocereus leninghausii Haage
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia magnifica (Ritter) F.H.Brandt	Eriocactus magnificus F.Ritter Erioccephala magnifica (F.Ritter) Guiggi Notocactus magnificus (F.Ritter) Krainz Notocactus magnificus (F.Ritter) Krainz ex N.P.Taylor
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia mammulosa (Lem.) N.P.Taylor	Echinocactus floricomus Arechav. Echinocactus hypocrateriformis Otto & A.Dietr. Echinocactus mamillosus Lem. ex Salm-Dyck Echinocactus mamillosus Lem. ex C.F.Först. Echinocactus mammulosus Lem. Echinocactus mammulosus var. hircina Speg. Echinocactus mammulosus var. submammulosa Speg. Echinocactus mammulosus var. typica Speg. Echinocactus orthacanthus Link & Otto Echinocactus pampeanus var. charruanus Arechav. Echinocactus pampeanus var. rubellianus Arechav. Echinocactus pampeanus var. subplanus Arechav. Echinocactus polycentrus Lem.

						Echinocactus polycentrus Lem. ex Salm-Dyck Malacocarpus mammulosus (Lem.) Britton & Rose Malacocarpus orthacanthus (Link & Otto) Herter Melocactus orthacanthus Link & Otto Notocactus cristatoides F.Ritter Notocactus erythracanthus H.Schloss. & Brederoo Notocactus euvelenovskiy Z.Fleisch. & Schütz Notocactus floricomus (Arechav.) A.Berger Notocactus floricomus (Arechav.) Backeb. Notocactus floricomus var. spinosissimus Fric Notocactus floricomus var. spinosissimus Fric ex Buining Notocactus herteri f. roseoluteus (Vliet) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus herteri subsp. roseoluteus (Vliet) Lodé Notocactus hypocrateriformis (Otto & A.Dietr.) Herter Notocactus macambarensis Prestlé Notocactus mammulosus (Lem.) A.Berger Notocactus mammulosus (Lem.) Backeb. Notocactus mammulosus f. cristatoides (F.Ritter) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus mammulosus f. cristatus P.V.Heath Notocactus mammulosus f. floricomus (Arechav.) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus mammulosus f. macambarensis (Prestlé) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus mammulosus subsp. erythracanthus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) Lodé Notocactus mammulosus var. brasiliensis Havícek Notocactus mammulosus var. erythracanthus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus mammulosus var. floricomus (Arechav.) Havícek Notocactus mammulosus var. megalanthus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus mammulosus var. orthacanthus (Link & Otto) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus mammulosus var. paulus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) Havícek Notocactus mammulosus var. paulus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus megalanthus H.Schloss. & Brederoo Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Backeb. & F.M.Knuth Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Z.Fleisch. & Schütz Notocactus orthacanthus (Link & Otto) Vliet Notocactus paulus H.Schloss. & Brederoo Notocactus ritteranus Lisal & Kolarik Notocactus ritterianus Lisal & Kolarik Notocactus roseoluteus Vliet Parodia mammulosa subsp. brasiliensis (Havícek) Hofacker Parodia mammulosa subsp. erythracantha (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) Hofacker Parodia mammulosa subsp. mammulosa (Lem.) N.P.Taylor Parodia orthacantha (Link & Otto) Hofacker Parodia ritteriana (Lisal & Kolarik) A.S.Oliveira & R.Pontes Parodia roseolutea (Vliet) Hofacker, A.S.Oliveira & R.Pontes Ritterocactus mammulosus (Lem.) Doweld Ritterocactus mammulosus subsp. brasiliensis (Havícek) Doweld Ritterocactus mammulosus subsp. erythracanthus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) Doweld Ritterocactus megalanthus (H.Schloss. & Brederoo) Doweld
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

							Wigginsia orthacantha (Herter) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia schumanniana (Nicolai) F.H.Brandt	Echinocactus buchheimianus Haageeh Echinocactus schumannianus Nic. ex K.Schum. Echinocactus schumannianus var. longispinus F.Haage Eriocactus amplicostatus F.Ritter Notocactus amplicostatus (F.Ritter) S.Theun. Notocactus grossii f. aureispinus (F.Ritter) J.Theun. Notocactus grossii f. aureispinus (F.Ritter) J.Theun. ex Havlíček Notocactus grossii var. aureispinus (F.Ritter) S.Theun. Notocactus schumannianus (Nicolai) Fric
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia scopa (Spreng.) N.P.Taylor	Echinocactus scopa f. candidus (Pfeiff.) Schelle Echinocactus scopa var. candidus Pfeiff. Notocactus scopa f. candidus (Pfeiff.) Krainz Notocactus scopa var. daenikerianus Krainz Notocactus scopa var. glauzerianus Krainz Notocactus scopa var. murielae Hofacker
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia warasii (Ritter) F.H.Brandt	Eriocactus warasii F.Ritter Erioccephala warasii (F.Ritter) Guiggi Notocactus magnificus var. warasii (F.Ritter) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus warasii (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pilosocereus	Pilosocereus chrysostele (Vaupel) Byles & G.D.Rowley	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pilosocereus	Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselg.) Byles & G.D.Rowley	Cephalocereus cometes Britton & Rose Cephalocereus leucocephalus (Poselg.) Britton & Rose Cephalocereus leucocephalus f. cristatus P.V.Heath Cephalocereus maxonii Rose Cephalocereus palmeri Rose Cephalocereus palmeri f. cristatus P.V.Heath Cephalocereus palmeri var. sartorianus (Rose) Krainz Cephalocereus sartorianus Rose Cephalocereus tehuacanus (Weing.) Borg Cephalophorus palmeri (Rose) Boom Cereus cometes Scheidw. Cereus flavicomus Salm-Dyck Cereus houlettii (Lem.) Mottet Cereus houlettii Orcutt, 1902 Cereus jubatus Salm-Dyck Cereus jubatus Salm-Dyck ex C.F.Först. Cereus maxonii Vaupel Cereus tehuacanus (Weing.) Werderm. Cereus victoriensis Vaupel Pilocereus cometes Mittler Pilocereus cometes Mittler ex C.F.Först. Pilocereus flavicomus (Salm-Dyck) C.F.Först. & Rümpler Pilocereus forsteri Sencke Pilocereus forsteri Sencke ex Lem. Pilocereus houlettii Lem. Pilocereus jubatus Salm-Dyck Pilocereus leucocephalus Poselg. Pilocereus marschalleckianus Zeiss. Pilocereus marschalleckianus var. picta Zeiss. Pilocereus maxonii (Rose) F.M.Knuth Pilocereus maxonii A.Berger Pilocereus palmeri (Rose) F.M.Knuth

							Pilocereus sartorianus A.Berger Pilocereus tehuacanus Weing. Pilosocereus cometes (Scheidw.) Byles & G.D.Rowley Pilosocereus leucocephalus subsp. palmeri (Rose) Scheinvar Pilosocereus maxonii (Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley Pilosocereus palmeri (Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley Pilosocereus palmeri var. sartorianus (Rose) Lodé Pilosocereus palmeri var. victoriensis (Vaupel) Backeb. Pilosocereus sartorianus (Rose) Byles & G.D.Rowley Pilosocereus tehuacanus (Weing.) Byles & G.D.Rowley
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pilosocereus	Pilosocereus pachycladus F.Ritter	Cephalocereus glaucescens (Labour.) Borg Pilocereus glaucescens Labour. Pilosocereus glaucescens (Labour.) Byles & G.D.Rowley Pilosocereus oreas F.Ritter Pilosocereus superbus subsp. gacapaensis F.Ritter Pilosocereus superbus subsp. lanosior F.Ritter Pilosocereus superbus subsp. regius F.Ritter Pseudopilocereus glaucescens (Labour.) Buxb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Rhipsalis	Rhipsalis parasitica subsp. parasitica	Cactus caripensis Kunth Cactus cassythoides Moc. & Sessé Cactus cassythoides Moc. & Sessé ex DC. Cactus epidendrum L. Cactus fascicularis Meyen Cactus fasciculatus Willd. Cactus parasiticus L. Cactus parasiticus Lam. Cactus pendulinus Sieber Cactus pendulinus Sieber ex DC. Cactus pendulus Sw. Cactus quadrangularis Haw. Cassytha baccifera J.S.Muell. ex DC. Cassytha baccifera Sol. Cassytha baccifera Sol. ex J.M.Mill. Cassytha baccifera Sol. ex J.S.Muell. Cassytha filiformis Mill. Cassytha polysperma Aiton Cassytha polysperma Aiton ex Gaertn. Cereus baccifer (J.S.Muell.) Hemsl. Cereus baccifer Hook. Cereus bacciferus Hemsl. Cereus caripensis (Kunth) DC. Cereus parasiticus (L.) Haw. Cereus parasiticus (L.) Haw. ex Steud. Cereus quadrangularis Pfeiff. Hariota cassutha (Gaertn.) Lem. Hariota cassytha Cels Hariota cassytha Cels ex C.F.Först. Hariota cassytha Lem. Hariota fasciculata Kuntze Hariota parasitica (L.) Kuntze Hatoria fasciculata (Willd.) Kuntze Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S.Muell.) Stearn Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. baccifera Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. fasciculata (Willd.) Süplie Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. rhodocarpa (F.A.C.Weber) Süplie Rhipsalis bartlettii Clover

						Rhipsalis bermejensis F.Ritter Rhipsalis caripensis (Kunth) F.A.C.Weber Rhipsalis caripensis F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum. Rhipsalis cassutha Gaertn. Rhipsalis cassuthopsis Backeb. Rhipsalis cassytha Gaertn. Rhipsalis cassytha subsp. rhodocarpa F.A.C.Weber Rhipsalis cassytha var. dichotoma DC. Rhipsalis cassytha var. hookeriana DC. Rhipsalis cassytha var. mocinoana DC. Rhipsalis cassytha var. rhodocarpa F.A.C.Weber Rhipsalis cassythoides G.Don Rhipsalis cassythopsis Backeb. Rhipsalis cassythoydes Loefgr. Rhipsalis corallioides Rauh Rhipsalis delphinensis Barthlott Rhipsalis dichotoma G.Don Rhipsalis fasciculata (Willd.) Haw. Rhipsalis heptagona Rauh & Backeb. Rhipsalis hookeriana G.Don Rhipsalis hylaea F.Ritter Rhipsalis madagascariensis var. dasycerca F.A.C.Weber Rhipsalis mauritiana var. ellipticarpa Barthlott Rhipsalis minutiflora K.Schum. Rhipsalis neocassutha Y.Itô Rhipsalis parasitica (L.) Haw. Rhipsalis pendula (Sw.) Link & Otto Rhipsalis pendula hort. Rhipsalis pendula hort. ex Pfeiff. Rhipsalis pendulina A.Berger Rhipsalis pilosa F.A.C.Weber Rhipsalis pilosa F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum. Rhipsalis quellebambensis H.Johnson Rhipsalis quellebambensis H.Johnson ex Backeb. Rhipsalis saxicola Rauh Rhipsalis undulata Pfeiff.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Schlumbergera	Schlumbergera truncata (Haw.) Moran Cactus truncatus (Haw.) Link Cereus truncatus (Haw.) Sw. Cereus truncatus (Haw.) Sweet Cereus truncatus var. altensteinii Salm-Dyck Epiphyllum altensteinii Pfeiff. Epiphyllum bridgesii Lem. Epiphyllum delicatum N.E.Br. Epiphyllum elegans Cels Epiphyllum elegans Cels ex C.F.Först. Epiphyllum guedneyrui Houlet Epiphyllum purpurascens Lem. Epiphyllum ruckeri Paxton Epiphyllum ruckerianum hort. Epiphyllum ruckerianum hort. ex Lem. Epiphyllum salmoneum Cels Epiphyllum salmoneum Cels ex K.Schum. Epiphyllum smithianum Marnock Epiphyllum truncatum Haw. Epiphyllum truncatum var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Lem. Epiphyllum truncatum var. bridgesii (Lem.) Rümpler

							Epiphyllum truncatum var. wagneri Rol.-Goss. Epiphyllum truncatum var. wagneri Rol.-Goss. ex Guillaumin Epiphyllum violaceum Cels Epiphyllum violaceum Cels ex C.F.Först. Schlumbergera bridgesii Loefergr. Schlumbergera truncata subsp. delicata (N.E.Br.) Moran Schlumbergera truncata var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Moran Schlumbergera truncata var. delicata (N.E.Br.) Moran Zygocactus altensteinii (Pfeiff.) K.Schum. Zygocactus bridgesii (Lem.) Linding. Zygocactus delicatus Britton & Rose Zygocactus truncatus (Haw.) K.Schum. Zygocactus truncatus var. delicatus (N.E.Br.) Backeb. & F.M.Knuth
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Schlumbergera	Schlumbergera ×buckleyi (Buckley) Tjaden	Epiphyllum ×buckleyi T.Moore
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Schlumbergera	Schlumbergera ×eprica Süpple	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Stenocereus	Stenocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) Buxb.	Cereus dumortieri Salm-Dyck Cereus dumortieri Scheidw. Isolatocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) Backeb. Lemaireocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose Rathbunia dumortieri (Scheidw.) P.V.Heath
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Rhipsalis	Schlumbergera ×exotica Barthlott & Rauh	×Schlumbergeranthus exoticus (Barthlott & Rauh) Doweld
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Rhipsalis	Schlumbergera ×reginae McMillan & Orssich	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Stenocactus	Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildm.) A.Berger	Echinocactus multicostatus Daul Echinocactus multicostatus Rebut Echinofossulocactus multicostatus var. coahuilensis Fric
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Weberbauerocereus	Weberbauerocereus rauhii Backeb.	Armatocereus maranionensis Krainz & F.Ritter Echinopsis rauhii (Backeb.) Mayta Haageocereus rauhii (Backeb.) P.V.Heath Haageocereus rauhii var. laticornua (Rauh) P.V.Heath Weberbauerocereus rauhii subsp. laticornua Rauh Weberbauerocereus rauhii var. laticornua Rauh
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Droseraceae	Dionaea	Dionaea muscipula J.Ellis ex L., 1771	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthes	Nepenthes spp.	Anurosperma Hallier f. Bandura Adans. Nepenthes junghuhnii Macfarl. Nepenthes ×pangulubauensis Salmon & Maulder Nepenthes ×pangulubauensis Salmon & Maulder ex Mann Phyllamphora Lour.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Nyctaginaceae	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillea ×buttiana Holttum & Standl.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Montiaceae	Lewisia	Lewisia cotyledon (S.Watson) B.L.Rob.	Calandrinia cotyledon S.Watson Calandrinia howelliae S.Watson Lewisia cotyledon (S.Watson) B.Rob. Lewisia cotyledon var. cotyledon Lewisia cotyledon var. purdyi Jeps. Lewisia finchiae Purdy Lewisia finchiae Purdy Lewisia howelliae (S.Watson) B.L.Rob. Lewisia purdyi (Jeps.) Gabrielson Oreobroma cotyledon (S.Watson) Howell

							Oreobroma howelliae (S.Watson) Howell
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Cornales	Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	Deutzia gracilis Siebold & Zucc.	Deutzia gracilis f. aurea Schelle Deutzia gracilis f. aurea Schelle ex C.K.Schneid. Deutzia gracilis f. pilifera Honda Deutzia gracilis subsp. gracilis Deutzia gracilis subsp. nagurai Makino Deutzia gracilis var. latifolia Nakai Deutzia gracilis var. macrantha Makino Deutzia gracilis var. nagurai Makino Deutzia nagurai (Makino) Makino
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Cucurbitales	Begoniaceae	Begonia	Begonia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Cycadopsida	Cycadales	Cycadaceae	Cycas	Cycas spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Dioscoreales	Dioscoreaceae	Tacca	Tacca chantrieri André	Clerodendrum esquirolii H.Lév. Schizocapsa breviscapa (Ostenf.) H.Limpr. Schizocapsa itagakii Yamam. Tacca chantrieri f. macrantha (H.Limpr.) H.Limpr. Tacca esquirolii (H.Lév.) Rehder Tacca garrettii Craib Tacca lancifolia var. breviscapa Ostenf. Tacca macrantha H.Limpr. Tacca minor Ridl. Tacca paxiana H.Limpr. Tacca roxburghii H.Limpr. Tacca vespertilio Ridl. Tacca wilsonii H.Limpr.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Ericaceae	Erica	Erica gracilis J.C.Wendl.	Erica imbecilla Sweet Erica neglecta G.Don Erica tenera Klotzsch Erica tenera Klotzsch ex Benth. Erica tenuissima J.C.Wendl. Ericoides tenuissimum Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Ericaceae	Rhododendron	Rhododendron simsii Planch.	Azalea fimbriata Dum.Cours. Azalea indica subsp. simsii (Planch.) Rehder Azalea indica var. simsii (Maxim.) L.H.Bailey Azalea indica var. simsii (Planch.) Rehder Azalea prolifera Poit. Azalea simsii (Planch.) H.F.Copel. Azalea vittata Dum.Cours. Azalea vittata-punctata (Van Houtte) Lem. Azalea vittatopunctata Lem. Rhododendron annamense Rehder Rhododendron bellum W.P.Fang & G.Z.Li Rhododendron bicolor P.C.Tam Rhododendron calleryi Planch. Rhododendron chaoanense T.C.Wu & P.C.Tam Rhododendron hainanense Nakai Rhododendron indicum subsp. formosanum Hayata Rhododendron indicum subsp. ignescens Sweet Rhododendron indicum subsp. puniceum Sweet Rhododendron indicum subsp. simsii Maxim. Rhododendron indicum var. formosanum Hayata Rhododendron indicum var. ignescens Sweet Rhododendron indicum var. puniceum Sweet Rhododendron indicum var. simsii Maxim. Rhododendron petilum P.C.Tam

							Rhododendron simsii subsp. albiflorum R.L.Liu Rhododendron simsii subsp. strigosostylum G.Z.Li Rhododendron simsii var. albiflorum R.L.Liu Rhododendron simsii var. bellum (W.P.Fang & G.Z.Li) G.Z.Li Rhododendron simsii var. simsii Rhododendron simsii var. strigosistylum G.Z.Li Rhododendron simsii var. strigosostylum G.Z.Li Rhododendron tamurae (Makino) Masam. Rhododendron viburnifolium W.P.Fang Rhododendron vittatum (Fortune) Planch.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Primulaceae	Primula	Primula obconica Hance	Primula listeri var. glabrescens Franch. Primula listeri var. rotundifolia Franch. Primula obconica var. glabrescens Franch. Primula obconica var. grandiflora Primula obconica var. hispida Franch. Primula obconica var. rotundifolia Franch.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia 'Judith Hindle'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia × mitchelliana 'Bella'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia psittacina Michx.	Sarracenia calceolata Nutt. Sarracenia psittacina f. luteoviridis S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia psittacina f. viridescens S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia psittacina var. minor Hook. Sarracenia psittacina var. okefenokeensis S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia pulchella Croom Sarracenia rubra Steud.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia flava L.	Sarracenia acuta Raf. Sarracenia atropurpurea Hort.Bull. Sarracenia atrosanguinea Hort.Bull. Sarracenia atrosanguinea Hort.Bull. ex André Sarracenia atrosanguinea W.B.L.Rob. Sarracenia fildesi hort. Sarracenia fildesi hort. ex G.Nicholson Sarracenia flava f. viridescens S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia flava var. atropurpurea (Bull) Bell Sarracenia flava var. media Macfarl. Sarracenia flava var. rugelii (Shuttlew. ex DC.) Mast. Sarracenia gronovii Wood Sarracenia gronovii var. flava (L.) Alph.Wood Sarracenia heterophylla Elliott Sarracenia heterophylla Elliott ex Steud. Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex A.DC. Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex Macfarl.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Garryales	Garryaceae	Aucuba	Aucuba japonica Thunb.	Aucuba vivicans W.Bull.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Ceropegia	Ceropegia woodii Schltr.	Ceropegia barbertonensis N.E.Br. Ceropegia euryacme Schltr. Ceropegia hastata N.E.Br. Ceropegia leptocarpa Schltr. Ceropegia linearis subsp. woodii (Schltr.) Huber Ceropegia schoenlandii N.E.Br.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Hoya	Hoya carnososa (L.fil.) R.Br.	Asclepias carnososa L.fil. Cynanchum carnosum (L.fil.) hort. Cynanchum carnosum (L.fil.) hort. ex Decne.

							Hoya carnosa var. carnosa Hoya carnosa var. formosana (T.Yamaz.) S.S.Ying Hoya carnosa var. gushanica W.Xu Hoya carnosa var. japonica Siebold Hoya carnosa var. japonica Siebold ex Maxim. Hoya carnosa var. variegata (Siebold ex C.Morren) L.H.Bailey Hoya chinensis (Lour.) Traill Hoya crassifolia (J.Jacq.) Haw. Hoya formosana T.Yamaz. Hoya intermedia A.C.Sm. Hoya laurifolia Miq. Hoya motoshei Teijsm. & Binn., 1855 Hoya motoskei Teijsm. & Binn. Hoya picta Siebold Hoya picta Siebold ex C.Morren Hoya rotundifolia Siebold Hoya variegata Siebold Hoya variegata Siebold ex C.Morren Schollia carnosa (L.fil.) Schrank Schollia carnosa (L.fil.) Schrank ex Steud. Schollia chinensis (Lour.) J.Jacq. Schollia crassifolia J.Jacq. Stapelia chinensis Lour.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Hoya	Hoya kerrii Craib	Hoya obovata subsp. kerrii (Craib) Costantin Hoya obovata var. kerrii (Craib) Costantin
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Hoya	Hoya lanceolata subsp. bella (Hook.) D.H.Kent	Hoya bella Hook. Hoya paxtonii G.Nicholson
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Mandevilla	Mandevilla spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Pachypodium	Pachypodium lamerei Drake	Pachypodium champenoisianum Boiteau Pachypodium lamerei var. lamerei Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. lamerei (Drake) Poiss. Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. lamerei (Drake) Poiss.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Stephanotis	Stephanotis floribunda Brongn.	Asclepias odoratissima Brongn. Ceropegia stephanotis Poir. Ceropegia stephanotis Poir. ex Decne. Ceropegia stephanotis Poir. ex Roem. & Schult. Isaura alliacea Steud. Isaura allicia Comm. Isaura allicia Comm. ex Lam. Isaura allicia Comm. ex Poir. Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr. Marsdenia isaura (Decne.) Stephanotis floribunda C.Morren Stephanotis floribunda Jacques Stephanotis isaura Decne. Stephanotis jasminoides
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Gentianaceae	Eustoma	Eustoma exaltatum subsp. russellianum (Hook.) Kartesz	Bilamista grandiflora Raf. Eustoma andrewsii A.Nelson Eustoma gracile Engelm. Eustoma gracile Engelm. ex Small Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnars Eustoma grandiflorum f. album (Holz.) Waterf. Eustoma grandiflorum f. bicolor (Standl.) Shinnars Eustoma grandiflorum f. fisheri (Standl.) Shinnars Eustoma grandiflorum f. flaviflorum (Cockerell) Shinnars

						Eustoma grandiflorum f. grandiflorum Eustoma grandiflorum f. roseum (Standl.) Shinnars Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G.Don Eustoma russellianum f. album Holz. Eustoma russellianum f. bicolor Standl. Eustoma russellianum f. fisheri Standl. Eustoma russellianum f. flaviflorum Cockerell Eustoma russellianum f. roseum Standl. Eustoma russellianum var. flavum A.M.Davis Lisianthus glaucifolius Nutt. Lisianthus russellianus Hook. Lisianthus russellianus Hook. Urananthus russellianus (Hook.) Benth.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Rubiaceae	Coffea	Coffea arabica f. abyssinica A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. abyssinica A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. amarella A.Froehner Coffea arabica subsp. angustifolia Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. bourbon Rodr. Coffea arabica subsp. bourbon Rodr. ex Choussy Coffea arabica subsp. brevistipulata Cif. Coffea arabica subsp. bullata Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. columnaris Ottol. Coffea arabica subsp. columnaris Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. culta A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. cultoides A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. erecta Ottol. Coffea arabica subsp. erecta Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. latifolia A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. longistipulata Cif. Coffea arabica subsp. maragogype A.Froehner Coffea arabica subsp. mokka Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. monosperma Ottol. & Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. murta Lalière Coffea arabica subsp. myrtifolia A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. pendula Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. polysperma Burck Coffea arabica subsp. pubescens Cif. Coffea arabica subsp. purpurascens Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. rotundifolia Ottol. Coffea arabica subsp. rotundifolia Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. straminea Miq. Coffea arabica subsp. straminea Miq. ex A.Froehner Coffea arabica subsp. sundana (Miq.) A.Chev. Coffea arabica subsp. typica Cramer Coffea arabica subsp. variegata Ottol. Coffea arabica subsp. variegata Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica var. amarella A.Froehner Coffea arabica var. angustifolia Cramer Coffea arabica var. arabica Coffea arabica var. bourbon Rodr. Coffea arabica var. bourbon Rodr. ex Choussy Coffea arabica var. brevistipulata Cif. Coffea arabica var. bullata Cramer Coffea arabica var. columnaris Ottol. Coffea arabica var. columnaris Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica var. culta A.Chev.

							Coffea arabica var. cultoides A.Chev. Coffea arabica var. erecta Ottol. Coffea arabica var. erecta Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica var. goiaba Taschdjian Coffea arabica var. latifolia A.Chev. Coffea arabica var. laurina (Smeathman) DC. Coffea arabica var. laurina Laness. Coffea arabica var. longistipulata Cif. Coffea arabica var. maragogype A.Froehner Coffea arabica var. mirta P.J.S.Cramer Coffea arabica var. mokka Cramer Coffea arabica var. monosperma Ottol. & Cramer Coffea arabica var. murta Lalière Coffea arabica var. myrtifolia A.Chev. Coffea arabica var. pendula Cramer Coffea arabica var. polysperma Burck Coffea arabica var. pubescens Cif. Coffea arabica var. purpurascens Cramer Coffea arabica var. rotundifolia Ottol. Coffea arabica var. rotundifolia Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea arabica var. straminea Miq. Coffea arabica var. straminea Miq. ex A.Froehner Coffea arabica var. sundana (Miq.) A.Chev. Coffea arabica var. typica Cramer Coffea arabica var. variegata Ottol. Coffea arabica var. variegata Ottol. ex Cramer Coffea bourbonica Pharm. Coffea bourbonica Pharm. ex Wehmer Coffea corymbulosa Bertol. Coffea laurifolia Salisb. Coffea laurina Smeathman Coffea moka Heynh. Coffea sundana Miq. Coffea vulgaris Moench
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Rubiaceae	Nertera	Nertera granadensis (Mutis ex L.f.) Druce	Coprosma granadensis (Mutis ex L.f.) Heads Geoherpum alsinifolium Willd. ex Schult. Gomozia granadensis Mutis Gomozia granadensis Mutis ex L.f. Nertera depressa Sol. Nertera depressa Sol. ex G.Forst. Nertera granadense (Mutis ex L.f.) Druce, 1917
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Aphelandra	Aphelandra squarrosa Nees	Aphelandra chrysops Bull. Aphelandra coccinea Rizzini Aphelandra concinna Rizzini Aphelandra illustrata Jacob-Makoy Aphelandra illustrata Jacob-Makoy ex T.Moore & Mast. Aphelandra leopoldii (Van Houtte) Lowe Aphelandra leopoldii Van Houtte Aphelandra leopoldii VanHoutte Aphelandra oostachya Wawra Aphelandra squarrosa subsp. lousiae Van Houtte Aphelandra squarrosa var. angustifolia Nees Aphelandra squarrosa var. citrina Planch. Aphelandra squarrosa var. laxior Nees Aphelandra squarrosa var. leopoldii Van Houtte Aphelandra squarrosa var. leopoldii VanHoutte

							Aphelandra squarrosa var. lousii VanHoutten Justicia macrophylla Spreng. Ruellia comosa Vell.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Crossandra	Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees	Crossandra infundibuliformis var. crocea Trimen Crossandra undulifolia Salisb. Crossandra undulifolia var. crocea Trimen Strobilacanthus lepidospermus Griseb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Fittonia	Fittonia albivenis (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt	Adelaster albivenis Lindl. Adelaster albivenis Lindl. ex Veitch Eranthemum rubrovenium J.J.Veitch Eranthemum sanguinolentum Veitch Eranthemum verschaffeltii (Coem.) Voss Eranthemum verschaffeltii (Coem.) hort., 1895 Fittonia argyroneura Coem. Fittonia pearcei (Veitch) Verschaff. Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) Van Houtte Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) VanHoutte Fittonia verschaffeltii Coem. Fittonia verschaffeltii f. argyroneura (Coem.) Voss Fittonia verschaffeltii subsp. argyroneura (Coem.) Regel Fittonia verschaffeltii var. argyroneura (Coem.) Nicolson Fittonia verschaffeltii var. argyroneura (Coem.) Regel Fittonia verschaffeltii var. verschaffeltii (Lem.) Coem. Gymnostachyum argyroneurum (Coem.) J.N.Verschaff. Gymnostachyum pearcei Hort.Veitch Gymnostachyum verschaffeltii Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Justicia	Justicia brandegeana Wassh. & L.B.Sm.	Beloperone guttata Brandege Beloperone pringlei S.Watson Calliaspidia guttata (Brandege) Bremek. Drejerella guttata (Brandege) Bremek. Justicia straminea D.N.Gibson
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Hypoestes	Hypoestes phyllostachya Baker	Eranthemum sanguinolentum Veitch ex Van Houtte Hypoestes sanguinolenta Hook.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Bignoniaceae	Campsis	Campsis radicans (L.) Seem.	Bignonia coccinea Steud. Bignonia florida Salisb. Bignonia radicans L. Bignonia radicans var. coccinea Pursh Bignonia radicans var. flammea Pursh Bignonia radicans var. minor Castigl. Campsis curtisii Seem. Campsis radicans (L.) Bureau Campsis radicans var. praecox C.K.Schneid. Gelseminum radicans (L.) Kuntze Tecoma radicans (L.) Duhamel Tecoma radicans (L.) Juss. Tecoma radicans (L.) Juss. ex DC., 1845 Tecoma radicans var. minor DC. Tecoma radicans var. praecox Rehder
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Bignoniaceae	Radermachera	Radermachera sinica (Hance) Hemsl.	Radermachera borii C.E.C.Fisch. Radermachera tonkinensis Dop Radermachia sinica (Hance) Hemsl., 1902 Stereospermum sinicum Hance
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Calceolariaceae	Calceolaria	Calceolaria spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Saintpaulia	Streptocarpus ionanthus	Petrocosmea ionantha (H.Wendl.) Rodigas

						subsp. ionanthus	Petrocosmea ionantha Baill. Saintpaulia confusa B.L.Burt Saintpaulia difficilis B.L.Burt Saintpaulia ionantha H.Wendl. Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. albescens Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. ionantha Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. purpurea Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. violacea Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha var. albescens Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha var. purpurea Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha var. violacea Bedd. Saintpaulia kewensis C.B.Clarke Saintpaulia tongwensis B.L.Burt
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Sinningia	Sinningia speciosa Baill.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus saxorum Engl.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Lamiaceae	Clerodendrum	Clerodendrum bungei Steud.	Clerodendrum foetidum Bunge Clerodendrum fragrans var. foetidum Bakh. Volkameria bungei (Steud.) Lavallée
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Lamiaceae	Plectranthus	Plectranthus oertendahlii T.C.E.Fr.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Oleaceae	Jasminum	Jasminum polyanthum Franch.	Jasminum blinii H.Lév. Jasminum delafeldii H.Lév. Jasminum excellens King & Prain
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Oleaceae	Syringa	Syringa vulgaris L.	Lilac caerulea (Jonst.) Lunell Lilac cordatifolia Gilib. Lilac suaveolens Gilib. Lilac vulgaris (L.) Lam. Lilac vulgaris var. alba (Weston) Jacques & Hérincq Lilac vulgaris var. caerulea (Weston) Jacques & Hérincq Lilac vulgaris var. purpurea (Weston) Jacques & Hérincq Lilac vulgaris var. violacea (Aiton) Jacques & Hérincq Lilium album (Weston) Renault Lilium vulgare (L.) Renault Syringa alba (Weston) A.Dietr. Syringa alba (Weston) A.Dietr. ex Dippel Syringa albiflora Opiz Syringa amoena K.Koch Syringa bicolor K.Koch Syringa caerulea Jonst. Syringa carlsruhensis K.Koch Syringa cordifolia Stokes Syringa cordifolia var. alba Stokes Syringa cordifolia var. caerulescens Stokes Syringa cordifolia var. purpurascens Stokes Syringa latifolia Salisb. Syringa lilac Garsault Syringa lilac Thouin Syringa lilac var. alba (Weston) Thouin Syringa lilac var. purpurea (Weston) Thouin Syringa lilac var. violacea (Aiton) Thouin Syringa marliensis K.Koch Syringa nigricans K.Koch Syringa notgeri K.Koch Syringa philemon K.Koch

						<i>Syringa rhodopaea</i> Velen., 1922 <i>Syringa rhodopea</i> Velen. <i>Syringa versaliensis</i> K.Koch <i>Syringa virginalis</i> K.Koch <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>alba</i> (Weston) Voss <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>albipleniflora</i> S.D.Zhao <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>coerulea</i> (Weston) Schelle <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>plena</i> (Oudin) Rehder <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (Weston) Schelle <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>violacea</i> (Aiton) Schelle <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> Aiton, 1789 <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> Sol. <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> Weston <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Bluff & Fingerh. <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Pancic <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>caerulea</i> Aiton, 1789 <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>caerulea</i> Weston <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>caroli</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>coerulea</i> Weston <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>colmariensis</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>lilacina</i> Sweet <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>macrantha</i> Borbás <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>marlyensis</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>media</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>plena</i> (Oudin) Rehder <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>pulchella</i> Velen. <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>purpurea</i> Cariot & St.-Lag., 1889 <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>purpurea</i> Weston <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>regia</i> Cariot & St.-Lag., 1889 <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rhotomagensis</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rubra</i> Lodd. <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rubra</i> Lodd. ex Loudon <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rubra-maxima</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>sempliciflora</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>sibirica</i> Horst Neumann <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>transsilvanica</i> Schur <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>violacea</i> Aiton <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>virginalis</i> Horst Neumann
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Plantaginaceae	Antirrhinum	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L. <i>Antirrhinum grandiflorum</i> Stokes <i>Antirrhinum hendersonii</i> Hend. <i>Antirrhinum hispanorum</i> Bordère <i>Antirrhinum hispanorum</i> Bordère ex Rothm. <i>Antirrhinum latifolium</i> var. <i>pseudomajus</i> Rouy <i>Antirrhinum latifolium</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i> Benth. <i>Antirrhinum litigiosum</i> Pau ex Sennen <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>hendersonii</i> (Hend.) J.Harrison <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>latifolium</i> (Hoffmanns. & Link) Brot. <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>latifolium</i> Börner <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>longipedunculatum</i> Regel <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>peloria</i> Migout <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>peloris</i> Migout <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>pseudomajus</i> (Rouy) Rothm. <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>pseudomajus</i> (Rouy) Rouy <i>Antirrhinum murale</i> Salisb. <i>Antirrhinum murale</i> f. <i>cirrigherum</i> (Welw. ex Ficalho) Cout.

							Antirrhinum vulgare Bubani Orontium majus (L.) Pers. Termonitis racemosa Raf.
Plantae	Tracheophytes	Lamiales	Lamiales	Scrophulariaceae	Nemesia	Nemesia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Scrophulariaceae	Chaenostoma	Chaenostoma cordatum Benth.	Manulea cordata Thunb. Sutera cordata (Thunb.) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Liliales	Colchicaceae	Gloriosa	Gloriosa spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Liliales	Liliaceae	Lilium	Lilium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Magnoliales	Magnoliaceae	Magnolia	Magnolia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Codiaeum	Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A.Juss.	Codiaeum angustifolium G.Nicholson Codiaeum chrysosticton Rumph. Codiaeum chrysosticton Rumph. ex Spreng. Codiaeum interruptum Baum Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Blume Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. Codiaeum variegatum subsp. genuinum Müll.Arg. Codiaeum variegatum var. genuinum Müll.Arg. Croton albicans VanGeert Croton aneitumensis VanGeert Croton aucubifolius André Croton brageanus VanGeert Croton chelsonii VanGeert Croton cornutus André Croton cronstadtii VanGeert Croton dogsonii VanGeert Croton dormanianus VanGeert Croton eeckhautii VanGeert Croton evansianus VanGeert Croton goldii VanGeert Croton guineensis VanGeert Croton hastiferus Linden & André Croton hawkerii VanGeert Croton heuryanus VanGeert Croton hillianus Veitch Croton hillianus Veitch ex André Croton illustris VanGeert Croton imperialis T.Moore Croton insignis VanGeert Croton interruptus André Croton irregularis André Croton lacteus VanHoutte Croton macarthurii VanGeert Croton macfarlanei VanGeert Croton mirabilis VanGeert Croton niger VanGeert Croton nobilis VanGeert Croton ovalifolius VanGeert Croton picturatum André Croton pilgrimii VanGeert Croton recurvifolius VanGeert Croton rubescens VanGeert Croton rubrolinearis VanGeert Croton sinitzianus VanGeert Croton spectabilis VanGeert Croton spiralis VanGeert

							Croton tricolor VanGeert Croton truffautianus VanGeert Croton undulatus André Croton variabilis VanGeert Croton variegatus L. Croton veitchii VanGeert Croton weismannii Cogn. & Marchal Croton williamsii VanGeert Crozophyla variegata (L.) Raf. Oxydectes variegata (L.) Kuntze Phyllaurea variegata (L.) W.Wight
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia lactea Haw.	Euphorbia lactea Roxb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	Euphorbia coccinea Raf. Euphorbia coccinea Willd. Euphorbia coccinea Willd. ex Boiss. Euphorbia diversifolia Willd. Euphorbia diversifolia Willd. ex Boiss. Euphorbia erithrophylla Bertol. Euphorbia fastuosa Sessé & Moc. Euphorbia lutea Alam. Euphorbia lutea Alam. ex Boiss. Euphorbia poinsettiana Buist Euphorbia poinsettiana Buist ex Giah. Euphorbia poinsettiana Buist ex Graham Euphorbia poinsettii Raf. Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. Euphorbia pulcherrima f. lutea Standl. Euphorbia pulcherrima subsp. lutea Standl. Euphorbia pulcherrima var. plenissima Pleuradema coccinea Raf. Pleuradema coccinea Raf. Poinsettia ignescens Van Geert Poinsettia ignescens VanGeert Poinsettia mirabilis Van Geert Poinsettia mirabilis VanGeert Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham Poinsettia pulcherrima subsp. albida Maund Poinsettia pulcherrima var. albida Maund Poinsettia pulcherrima var. major H.J.Veitch Poinsettia pulcherrima var. plena Hovey Poinsettia pulcherrima var. plenissima H.J.Veitch Poinsettia pulcherrima var. rosea-carminata Dombrain Poinsettia pulcherrima var. roseocarminata W.Bull Poinsettia variabilis Van Geert Poinsettia variabilis VanGeert
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia heptagona L.	Anthacantha desmetiana Lem. Euphorbia atrispina N.E.Br. Euphorbia atrispina var. atrispina Euphorbia atrispina var. viridis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia enopla Boiss. Euphorbia enopla var. dentata A.Berger Euphorbia enopla var. dentata P.J.Bergius Euphorbia enopla var. enopla Euphorbia enopla var. viridis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia heptagona var. dentata (A.Berger) N.E.Br. Euphorbia heptagona var. fulvispina A.Berger

							Euphorbia heptagona var. heptagona Euphorbia heptagona var. ramosa A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia heptagona var. subsessilis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia heptagona var. viridis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia morinii A.Berger
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia trigona Mill.	Euphorbia hermentiana Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke Euphorbia geayi Costantin & Gallaud Euphorbia laro Drake Euphorbia media N.E.Br. Euphorbia media subsp. bagshawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia media subsp. bashawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia media var. bagshawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia media var. bashawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia rhipsaloides Lem. Euphorbia rhipsaloides Willd. Euphorbia scoparia N.E.Br. Euphorbia suareziana Croizat Euphorbia tirucalli subsp. rhipsaloides (Willd.) A.Chev. Euphorbia tirucalli var. rhipsaloides (Willd.) A.Chev. Euphorbia viminalis Mill. Tirucalia indica Raf. Tirucalia tirucalli (L.) P.V.Heath
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Passifloraceae	Passiflora	Passiflora racemosa Brot.	Passiflora amabilis hort. Passiflora amabilis hort. ex Mart. Passiflora princeps Lodd. Passiflora varanzof Carrière
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malvales	Malvaceae	Hibiscus	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	Abelmoschus genevii Walp. Hibiscus androphoro-petaloides Fosberg Hibiscus arnottii Griff. Hibiscus arnottii Griff. ex Mast Hibiscus cooperi Hort. Hibiscus festalis Salisb. Hibiscus festivalis Salisb. Hibiscus fulgens hort. Hibiscus fulgens hort. ex W.Baxter Hibiscus javanicus Mill. Hibiscus liliiflorus Griff. Hibiscus liliiflorus Griff. ex Mast Hibiscus metallicus B.S.Williams Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. carnea-plenus Sweet Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. floreplena Seem. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. genuinus Hochr. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. plur Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. rosa-sinensis Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. rubro-plenus Sweet Hibiscus rosiflorus Stokes Hibiscus rosiflorus var. simplex Stokes Hibiscus storckii Seem. Hibiscus tricolor Denham Hibiscus tricolor Denham Malvaviscus fragilis Bory Malvaviscus fragilis Bory ex DC. Malvaviscus puniceus Bory Malvaviscus puniceus Bory ex DC.

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malvales	Malvaceae	Pachira	Pachira aquatica Aubl.	Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K.Schum. Bombax macrocarpum (Cham. & Schltldl.) K.Schum. Bombax rigidifolium Ducke Bombax spruceanum (Decne.) Ducke Carolinea grandiflora Spach Carolinea macrocarpa Cham. & Schltldl. Pachira aquatica var. aquatica Aubl. Pachira aquatica var. occidentalis Cuatrec. Pachira aquatica var. surinamensis Decne. Pachira carolinea Dum.Cours. Pachira grandiflora Tussac Pachira longiflora Hook. Pachira longifolia Hook. Pachira macrocarpa (Cham. & Schltldl.) Walp. Pachira pustulifera Pittier Pachira spruceana Decne. Pachira villosula Pittier Pachira villulosa Pittier Sophora carolina L.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Myrtales	Melastomataceae	Medinilla	Medinilla bracteata Blume	Axinaea bracteata Zipp. Axinaea bracteata Zipp. ex Blume Dactyliota bracteata (Blume) Blume Hypenantho bracteatum (Blume) Bakh.fil. Medinilla bracteata Hort.Veitch Medinilla magnifica Lindl. Medinilla superba Teijsm. & Binn. Medinilla superba Teijsm. & Binn. ex Triana
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidales	Oxalidaceae	Oxalis	Oxalis triangularis subsp. triangularis	Acetosella oxyptera (Progel) Kuntze Acetosella triangularis (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze Acetosella yapacaniensis Kuntze Oxalis corumbaensis Hoehne Oxalis delta Vell. Oxalis glaberrima Norlind Oxalis oxyptera Progel Oxalis tenuis R.Knuth Oxalis tenuiscaposa Knuth Oxalis yapacaniensis (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Araucariaceae	Araucaria	Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco	Abies columbaria (Dum.Cours.) Dum.Cours. Abies columbaria Desf. Araucaria excelsa var. glauca Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. aurea-variegata Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. glauca (Carrière) Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. monstrosa Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. variegata-alba Carrière Eutassa heterophylla Salisb. Pinus australasia Bosc Pinus columbaria Dum.Cours.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Cupressaceae	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Cupressaceae	Juniperus	Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Juniperus baimashanensis Y.F.Yu & L.K.Fu Juniperus butanensis Wender. Juniperus densa (Carrière) Godr. Juniperus densa (Carrière) Gordon Juniperus fargesii (Rehd. & E.H.Wilson) Kom. Juniperus fargessi Rehder Juniperus franchetiana Lév.

							Juniperus franchetiana Lév. ex Kom. Juniperus kansuensis Kom. Juniperus lemeaeana Lév. & Blin. Juniperus morrisonicola Hayata Juniperus pingii subsp. baimashanensis (Y.F.Yu & L.K.Fu) Silba Juniperus recurva subsp. squamata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Parl. Juniperus recurva var. densa hort. Juniperus recurva var. densa hort. ex Carrière Juniperus recurva var. squamata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Parl. Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham. Juniperus squamata f. prostrata (Hornibr.) Rehder Juniperus squamata subsp. fargesii (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Silba Juniperus squamata subsp. morrisonicola (Hayata) H.L.Li & H.Keng Juniperus squamata var. fargesii Rehd. & E.H.Wilson Juniperus squamata var. hongxiensis Y.F.Yu & L.K.Fu Juniperus squamata var. meyeri Rehder Juniperus squamata var. morrisonicola (Hayata) H.L.Li & H.Keng Juniperus squamata var. parvifolia Y.F.Yu & L.K.Fu Juniperus squamata var. prostrata Hornibr. Juniperus squamata var. squamata Sabina recurva var. densa (Carrière) Antoine Sabina squamata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Antoine Sabina squamata var. fargesii (Rehd. & E.H.Wilson) L.K.Fu & Y.F.Yu Sabinella morrisonicola (Hayata) Nakai
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Pinaceae	Cedrus	Cedrus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	Peperomia caperata Ruiz & Pav. ex Yunc.	Peperomia caperata Ruiz & Pav.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A.Dietr.	Peperomia antoni var. reducta Trel. Peperomia bayatana Trel. Peperomia cangrejalana Trel. Peperomia conulifera var. conulifera Peperomia conulifera var. typica Peperomia cruciata Trel. Peperomia cuneifolia (Jacq.) A.Dietr. Peperomia daiquiriana Trel. Peperomia dodecatheontophylla Trel. Peperomia earlei Trel. Peperomia fieldiana Trel. Peperomia galeottii Miq. Peperomia hemionitidifolia Ham. Peperomia lancetillana Trel. Peperomia lunana Trel. Peperomia macropoda Miq. Peperomia mentiensi Trel. Peperomia obtusifolia f. oblongifolia Miq. Peperomia obtusifolia subsp. cuneata (Miq.) Giseb. Peperomia obtusifolia var. genuina Dahlst. Peperomia obtusifolia var. macropoda Dahlst. Peperomia obtusifolia var. oblongifolia Miq. Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia Peperomia obtusifolia var. parvifolia Dahlst. Peperomia obtusifolia var. petiolata Dahlst. Peperomia palmae Trel. ex Standl. Peperomia peninsularis Trel. Peperomia pyrolifolia Trel. Peperomia spathulifolia Small

							<i>Peperomia subgeminispica</i> Trel. <i>Peperomia tithymaloides</i> (Vahl) A.Dietr. <i>Peperomia valerioi</i> Standl. <i>Peperomia valerioi</i> Trel. <i>Piper cuneatum</i> Hook. <i>Piper cuneatum</i> Hook. ex Miq. <i>Piper cuneifolium</i> Jacq. <i>Piper hemionitidifolium</i> D.Dietr. <i>Piper humile</i> Mill. <i>Piper magnoliifolium</i> Haw. <i>Piper marginatum</i> Haw. <i>Piper milleri</i> Roem. & Schult. <i>Piper obtusifolium</i> L. <i>Piper tithymaloides</i> Vahl <i>Rhynchochophorum obtusifolium</i> (L.) Small
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	<i>Peperomia verticillata</i> Sessé & Moc., 1893	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	<i>Peperomia argyreia</i> (Miq.) É.Morren	<i>Peperomia argyrea</i> Hott. <i>Peperomia argyrea</i> Hort. <i>Peperomia arifolia</i> var. <i>argyreia</i> Hook.fil. <i>Peperomia arifolia</i> var. <i>argyreia</i> Miq. <i>Peperomia sandersii</i> C.DC.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ranunculales	Ranunculaceae	Clematis	<i>Clematis montana</i> Buch.-Ham. ex DC.	<i>Clematis montana</i> Buch.-Ham. <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>anemoniflora</i> Kuntze <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>brevipedunculata</i> Kuntze <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>lilacina</i> Lemoine <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>montana</i> <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>obtusisepala</i> Kuntze <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> Kuntze <i>Clematis montana</i> var. <i>uniflora</i> Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Rosales	Moraceae	Ficus	<i>Ficus</i> spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Rosales	Rosaceae	Rosa	<i>Rosa chinensis</i> Jacq.	<i>Rosa bengalensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> Pers. <i>Rosa borbonica</i> Hort.Monac. <i>Rosa chinensis</i> f. <i>mutabilis</i> (Correvon) Rehder <i>Rosa chinensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> <i>Rosa chinensis</i> var. <i>manettii</i> Dippel <i>Rosa diversifolia</i> var. <i>viridiflora</i> Lavallée <i>Rosa indica</i> Focke <i>Rosa indica</i> Lour. <i>Rosa indica</i> Redouté & Thory <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>bengalensis</i> (Pers.) K.Koch <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>humilis</i> Ser. <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>longifolia</i> (Willd.) Lindl. <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>minima</i> Bean <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>monstrosa</i> Bean <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>pumila</i> Thory <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>semperflorens</i> (W.M.Curtis) Ser. <i>Rosa indica</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> Redouté & Thory <i>Rosa laurentiae</i> Tratt. <i>Rosa lawranceana</i> Sweet <i>Rosa monstrosa</i> Breiter <i>Rosa montezumae</i> Bertol. <i>Rosa montezumae</i> Humb. & Bonpl. <i>Rosa montezumae</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Redouté & Thory

							Rosa mutabilis Correvon Rosa nankinensis Lour. Rosa nanula Hoffmanns. Rosa rouletii Correvon Rosa semperflorens var. minima Sims Rosa sinica L.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Rosales	Urticaceae	Pilea	Pilea peperomioides Diels	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Sapindales	Rutaceae	Murraya	Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack	Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Sapindales	Rutaceae	Skimmia	Skimmia japonica Thunb.	Skimmia japonica var. japonica Skimmia rogersii G.Nicholson
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Aeonium	Aeonium haworthii Salm-Dyck Dyck ex Webb & Berthel.	Aeonium haworthii Salm-Dyck Sempervivum haworthii (Webb & Berthel.) Salm-Dyck ex Christ Sempervivum haworthii Hort.Angl. Sempervivum haworthii Hort.Angl. ex Salm-Dyck
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Aeonium	Aeonium simsii × 'Zwartkop'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula arborescens (Mill.) Willd.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula ericoides Haw.	Creusa ericoides subsp. tortulosa (Toelken) P.V.Heath Sedum ericodes (Haw.) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula pellucida L.	Crassula centauroides Aiton et al. Crassula centauroides Thunb. Crassula diffusa Aiton Crassula minima Eckl. & Zeyh. Crassula prostrata E.Mey. ex Drège
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula perforata Thunb.	Crassula anthurus E.Mey. ex Drège Crassula connata Donn Crassula coronata Heynh. Crassula pattersonii Schönl. Crassula perfoliata Scop.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula rupestris L.f.	Purgosea rupestris (L.f.) G.Don
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Echeveria	Echeveria spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Graptopetalum	Graptopetalum bellum (Moran & Meyrán) D.R.Hunt	Tacitus bellus Moran & Meyrán
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Hylotelephium	Hylotelephium sieboldii (Sw. ex Hook.) H.Ohba	Sedum sieboldii Sweet Sedum sieboldii Sweet ex Hook. Sedum sieboldii hort. Sedum sieboldii hort. ex G.Don
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe	Kalanchoe pumila Baker	Kalanchoe brevicaulis Baker Kalanchoe multiceps Baill. Kalanchoe pumila f. venustior Boiteau
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe	Kalanchoe tomentosa Baker	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Pachyphytum	Pachyphytum oviferum J.A.Purpus	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Pachyphytum	Sempervivum spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Sedum	Sedum morganiianum Walther	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Sinocrassula	Sinocrassula yunnanensis (Franch.) A.Berger	Crassula yunnanensis Franch. Sedum indicum var. yunnanense (Franch.) Raym.-Hamet Sedum indicum var. yunnanensis (Franch.) Raym.-Hamet Sedum pyramidatum Franch. Sedum pyramidatum Franch. ex Raym.-Hamet

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Solanales	Solanaceae	Solanum	Solanum pseudocapsicum L. Pseudocapsicum undulatifolium Moench, 1794 Pseudocapsicum undulatum Moench Solanum capsicastrum Link Solanum capsicastrum Link ex Schauer Solanum capsicastrum subsp. caaguazuense Chodat Solanum capsicastrum var. caaguazuense Chodat Solanum compactum Anon. Solanum compactum Hort. Solanum diffusum Link Solanum diffusum Link ex Roem. & Schult. Solanum diflorum Vell. Solanum diflorum subsp. angustifolium Kuntze Solanum diflorum subsp. hygrophilum (Schltdl.) Kuntze Solanum diflorum subsp. pulverulentum Chodat Solanum diflorum var. angustifolium Kuntze Solanum diflorum var. hygrophilum Kuntze Solanum diflorum var. pulverulentum Chodat Solanum diphyllum Forssk. Solanum diphyllum subsp. pulverulentum Chodat Solanum diphyllum var. pulverulentum Chodat Solanum dunnianum H.Lév. Solanum eremanthum Dunal Solanum hendersonii Neubert Solanum hermannioides Schinz Solanum hyemale Salisb. Solanum hygrophilum Schltdl. Solanum ipecacuanha Chodat Solanum ipecacuanha subsp. calvescens Chodat Solanum ipecacuanha subsp. obovata Chodat Solanum ipecacuanha var. calvescens Chodat Solanum ipecacuanha var. obovata Chodat Solanum jaliscanum Greenm. Solanum karstenii Dunal Solanum linkianum Roem. & Schult. Solanum mexiae Standl. Solanum microcarpum (Pers.) Vahl Solanum montevidense Spreng. Solanum plurifurciculatum Bitter Solanum plurifurcum Bitter Solanum pseudocapsicum f. calvescens Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum f. microcarpum (Vahl) Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum f. pilosulum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum f. pilosum Kuntze Solanum pseudocapsicum f. pilulosum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. ambiguum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. calvescens (Chodat) Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. diflorum (Vell.) Bitter Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. diflorum (Vell.) Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. hygrophilum (Schltdl.) Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. lancifolium Moench Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. microcarpum (Vahl) Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. normale Kuntze Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. parvifolium Kuntze Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. pilosulum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. pilosum Kuntze Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. pilulosum Hassl.
---------	--------------	---------------	-----------	------------	---------	--

							Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. sendtnerianum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. typicum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum var. ambiguum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum var. diflorum (Vell.) Bitter Solanum pseudocapsicum var. hygrophilum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum var. lancifolium Moench Solanum pseudocapsicum var. luteum Poir. Solanum pseudocapsicum var. microcarpum Pers. Solanum pseudocapsicum var. normale Kuntze Solanum pseudocapsicum var. parvifolium Kuntze Solanum pseudocapsicum var. sendtnerianum Hassl. Solanum pseudocapsicum var. typicum Hassl. Solanum singuliflorum Steud. Solanum tucumanense Griseb. Solanum ulmoides Dunal Solanum uniflorum Vell. Solanum validum Rusby
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Davalliaceae	Davallia	Davallia tyermannii (T.Moore) Hook. & Baker H.J.Veitch	Davallia tyermannii (T.Moore) Hook. & Baker Humata griffithiana var. tyermannii (T.Moore) Tagawa Humata tyermannii T.Moore
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Lycopodiopsida	Selaginellales	Selaginellaceae	Selaginella	Selaginella martensii Spring	Lycopodioides martensii (Spring) Kuntze Lycopodioides solmsii (Baker) Kuntze Lycopodium ramosum hort. Lycopodium ramosum hort. ex A.Braun Selaginella alata hort. Selaginella alata hort. ex Booth Selaginella ascendens Sandford Selaginella asplenifolia hort. Selaginella asplenifolia hort. ex Lauche Selaginella compacta hort. Selaginella compacta hort. ex A.Braun Selaginella danielsiana Kuntze Selaginella danielsiana Kunze Selaginella danielsii Sandford Selaginella decomposita hort. Selaginella decomposita hort. ex Mett. Selaginella flexuosa hort. Selaginella flexuosa hort. ex R.Sim Selaginella formosa Stausp. Selaginella hoibrenkii hort. Selaginella hoibrenkii hort. ex Lauche Selaginella hooibrenkii hort. ex Lauche Selaginella huegelii Kuntze Selaginella huegelii hort. Selaginella huegelii hort. ex Kunze Selaginella martensii Selaginella martensii f. albolineata (T.Moore) Alston Selaginella martensii f. albovariegata (Bull.) Alston Selaginella martensii var. albo-lineata T.Moore Selaginella martensii var. albovariegata Bull. Selaginella martensii var. ascendens (Sandford) G.Nicholson Selaginella martensii var. congesta A.Braun Selaginella martensii var. divaricata A.Braun Selaginella martensii var. flaccida A.Braun Selaginella martensii var. flexuosa Kuntze Selaginella martensii var. flexuosa Kunze

							Selaginella martensii var. formosa (Stansb.) G.Nicholson Selaginella martensii var. robusta G.Nicholson Selaginella martensii var. stolonifera hort. Selaginella martensii var. stolonifera hort. ex Tod. Selaginella martensii var. variegata É.Morren Selaginella martensii var. watsoniana Hort.Sander Selaginella multiceps Hort.Haun. Selaginella ramosa Rollis Selaginella solmsii Baker Selaginella sulcata var. microphylla hort. Selaginella sulcata var. microphylla hort. ex A.Braun Selaginella watsoniana Hort.Sander. Stachygynandrum stoloniferum Brongn.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	Asplenium antiquum Makino	Neottopteris antiqua (Makino) Masam. Neottopteris rigida var. erubescens Nakai Thamnopteris antiqua (Makino) Makino Thamnopteris antiquum (Makino) Makino
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	Asplenium nidus L.	Aconiopteris gorgonea (Cl.) Bedd. Acrostichum gorgoneum C.B.Clarke Asplenium ellipticum (Fée) Copel. Asplenium nidus var. multilobum Bailey Asplenium nidus var. nidus Asplenium scolopendrium Lour. Asplenium serratum var. latius E.Fourn. Asplenium simplex Mett. Neottopteris elliptica Fée Neottopteris musaefolia J.Sm. Neottopteris nidus (L.) Hook. Neottopteris nidus (L.) J.Sm. Neottopteris orientalis Fée Neottopteris ovata J.Sm. Neottopteris ovata J.Sm. ex Fée Neottopteris rigida Fée Neottopteris simplex (C.Presl) Fée Neottopteris stenocarpa Fée Neottopteris vulgaris J.Sm. Polypodium giganteum Noronha Thamnopteris nidus (L.) C.Presl Thamnopteris simplex C.Presl
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Polypodiaceae	Lecanopteris	Lecanopteris pustulata subsp. pustulata	Chrysopteris billardierei (R.Br.) Link Chrysopteris lepidopoda (Link) Link Drynaria billardierei (R.Br.) J.Sm. Drynaria pustulata (G.Forst.) J.Sm. Microsorium diversifolium (Willd.) Copel. Microsorium diversifolium (Willd.) Copel. Microsorium pustulatum (G.Forst.) Copel. Phymatodes billardierei (R.Br.) C.Presl Phymatodes diversifolium (Willd.) Pic.Serm. Phymatodes pustulata (G.Forst.) C.Presl Phymatosorus diversifolius (Willd.) Pic.Serm. Phymatosorus pustulatus (G.Forst.) Large, Braggins & P.S.Green Pleopeltis billardierei (R.Br.) T.Moore Pleopeltis diversifolia (Willd.) Melvaine Pleopeltis lepidopoda (Link) T.Moore Pleopeltis pustulata (G.Forst.) T.Moore Polypodium billardierei R.Br.

							Polypodium diversifolium Willd. Polypodium lepidopodum Link Polypodium pustulatum G.Forst. Polypodium pustulatum G.Forst. Polypodium scandens Labill. Polypodium scandens var. billardierei (R.Br.) F.Muell. Zealandia pustulata (G.Forst.) Testo & A.R.Field
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Polypodiaceae	Microsorium	Microsorium musifolium 'Crocodyllus'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Polypodiaceae	Platyserium	Platyserium bifurcatum (Cav.) C.Chr.	Platyserium bifurcatum var. normale Domin
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Pteridaceae	Doryopteris	Adiantum raddianum C.Presl	Adiantum aemulum T.Moore Adiantum aethiopicum Hook. Adiantum aethiopicum Hook. ex Baker Adiantum amabile T.Moore Adiantum baenitzii Rosenst. Adiantum boliviense Christ & Rosenst. Adiantum colpodes T.Moore Adiantum colpoides T.Moore Adiantum concinnum var. integrum T.Moore Adiantum cuneatum Langsd. & Fisch. Adiantum cuneatum f. elongatum Rosenst. Adiantum cuneatum f. typicum Hieron. Adiantum cuneatum var. majus Baker Adiantum cuneatum var. subintegrum Hieron. Adiantum cuneatum var. vastum Rosenst. Adiantum cuneipinnulum N.C.Nair & S.R.Ghosh Adiantum cyclosorum T.Moore Adiantum decorum T.Moore Adiantum decorum var. quadripinnata Rosenst. Adiantum mexicanum C.Presl Adiantum moorei Baker Adiantum rubellum T.Moore Adiantum rufopunctatum Mett. Adiantum rufopunctatum Mett. ex Kuhn Adiantum tinctum T.Moore Adiantum tinctum var. wagneri (Mett.) Farw. Adiantum wagneri Baker Adiantum wagneri Mett. Adiantum weigandii T.Moore Adiantum werckleanum Christ
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Pteridaceae	Pellaea	Pellaea rotundifolia (G.Forst.) Hook.	Allosorus rotundifolius (G.Forst.) Kunze Hemionitis rotundifolia (G.Forst.) Christenh. Platyloma rotundifolium (G.Forst.) J.Sm. Pteris rotundifolia G.Forst.

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Važeći naučni naziv vrste	Sinonimi	Engleski naziv vrste
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actiniidae	Anthopleura	Anthopleura dowii Verrill, 1869	Bunodactis mexicana Carlgren, 1951	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actiniidae	Entacmaea	Entacmaea quadricolor (Leuckart, 1828)	Actinia (Entacmaea) adhaerens Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Actinia ehrenbergii Brandt, 1835 Actinia ehrenbergii Brandt, 1835 Actinia (Isacmaea) erythrosoma Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Actinia (Entacmaea) helianthus Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Actinia (Entacmaea) quadricolor Leuckart, 1828 Actinia (Entacmaea) quadricolor Leuckart, 1828 Actinia vasa Quoy & Gaimard Anemonia adhaerens Ehrenberg Anemonia erythrosoma Ehrenberg Anemonia kwoiam Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Anemonia ramsayi (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Antheopsis carlgreni Lager, 1911 Aulactinia gelam (Haddon & Shackleton) Cereactis quadricolor Leuckart Condylactis erythrosoma (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Condylactis ramsayi Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Corynactis quadricolor Leuckart Corynactis vas Quoy & Gaimard Crambactis arabica Haeckel, 1876 Cymbactis maxima Wassilieff, 1908 Entacmaea (Parasicyonis) actinostoloides Entacmaea adhaerens Hemprich & Ehrenberg Entacmaea quadricolor subsp. sol Entacmaea ramsayi (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Entacmaea quadricolor (Leuckart, 1828) Gyrostoma adhaerens (Hemprich & Ehrenberg) Gyrostoma adherens (Ehrenberg, 1834) Gyrostoma erythrosoma (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1851) Gyrostoma erythrosoma (Hemprich & Ehrenberg) Gyrostoma haddonii Lager, 1911 Gyrostoma helianthus (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Gyrostoma hertwigi Kwietniewski, 1897 Gyrostoma kwoiam (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Gyrostoma ramsayi (Haddon & Shackleton) Gyrostoma stuhlmanni Carlgren, 1900 Gyrostoma sulcatum Lager, 1911 Heteractis gelam (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Isacmaea erythrosoma (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Isactinia (Anemonia) kwoiam (Hadd. & Shackl.) Physobranchia douglasi Saville-Kent, 1893 Physobranchia ramsayi (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Physobranchia ramsayi Mariscal, 1970 Radianthus carlgreni (Lager, 1911) Radianthus gelam (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893)	Bubble tip sea anemone

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actiniidae	Macrodactyla	Macrodactyla doreensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Actinia doreensis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Antheopsis doreensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Anthopleura gelam (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Cereactis doreyensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Condylactis doreensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Condylactis gelam Haddon & Shackleton, 1893	Corkscrew anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actinodendridae	Actinodendron	Actinodendron plumosum Haddon, 1898	n/a	Branching anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Aiptasiidae	Bartholomea	Bartholomea annulata (Le Sueur, 1817)	Actinia annulata Le Sueur, 1817 Actinia solifera Le Sueur, 1817 Aiptasia annulata (Le Sueur, 1817)	Corkscrew anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Phymanthidae	Epicystis	Phymanthus crucifer (Le Sueur, 1817)	Actinia crucifera Le Sueur, 1817 Cereus crucifer (Le Sueur, 1817) Epicystis crucifer (Le Sueur, 1817) Epicystis crucifera (Le Sueur, 1817) Epicystis osculifera (Le Sueur, 1817) Ragactis cruciata Andres, 1883	Beaded anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis malu (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893)	Antheopsis concinnata Lager, 1911 Antheopsis glandulosa Lager, 1911 Antheopsis kwietniewskii Lager Antheopsis malu (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Antheopsis papillosa (Kwietniewski, 1898) Discosoma malu Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Macranthea cookei Verrill, 1928 Radianthus concinnata (Lager, 1911) Radianthus (Antheopsis) concinnata Lager, 1911 Radianthus glandulosa (Lager, 1911) Radianthus kwietniewskii (Lager, 1911) Radianthus malu (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Radianthus papillosa (Kwietniewski, 1897) Stichodactis glandulosa Lager, 1911 Stichodactis kwietniewskii Lager, 1911 Stichodactis papillosa Kwietniewski, 1898	Delicate sea anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis aurora (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Actinia aurora Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Antheopsis koseirensis Klunzinger, 1877 Antheopsis koseirensis var. maculata Krempf, 1905 Bunodes koseirensis Klunzinger, 1877 Ixalactis simplex Haddon, 1898 Phymanthus simplex Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Radianthus koseirensis (Klunzinger, 1877) Radianthus simplex (Haddon & Shackleton)	Aurora anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis crispa (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Actinia crispa Ehrbg. Actinia crispa Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Actinia paumotensis Couthouy, 1846 Antheopsis crispa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Antheopsis kuekenthali Kwietniewski Antheopsis macrodactylus Haddon & Shackleton Bunodes crispa (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Bunodes crispus (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Discosoma macrodactylum Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Discosoma tuberculata Kwietniewski, 1898 Entacmaea crispa Hemprich & Ehrenberg Heliactis paumotensis Dana Heteractis macrodactylum (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Radianthus crispus (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Leathery sea anemone

							Radianthus kuekenthali Kwietniewski, 1896 Radianthus kükenthali Kwietniewski, 1896 Radianthus lobatus Kwietniewski, 1898 Radianthus macrodactylus (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Stoichactis tuberculata Kwiet.	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Actinia magnifica Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Antheopsis ritteri Kwietniewski Corynactis magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Helianthopsis mabrucki Carlgren, 1900 Helianthopsis ritteri Kwietniewski, 1898 Heteractis ritteri (Kwietniewski, 1897) Radianthus mabrucki (Carlgren, 1900) Radianthus magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Radianthus paumotensis (Couthouy) Radianthus ritteri (Kwietniewski, 1897) Ropalactis magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Magnificent sea anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Stichodactyla	Stichodactyla gigantea (Forsskål, 1775)	Actinia amethystina Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Actinia brevitentacula Quoy & Gaimard Actinia gigantea (Forskål, 1775) Actinia gigas Renieri Actinia gygas Renieri Actinia parvitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Discosoma kenti Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Isacmaea gigantea Hemprich & Ehrenberg Polyparium ambulans Korotneff, 1886 Priapus giganteus Forsskål, 1775 Radianthus parvitentaculata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Radianthus parvitentaculatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Stichodactyla kenti (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Stoichactis (Priapus) giganteum (Forsskål, 1775) Stoichactis (Priapus) giganteum (Forsskål, 1775) Stoichactis giganteus (Forsskål, 1775) Stoichactis intermedia Lager, 1911 Stoichactis kenti Haddon & Shackleton, 1893	Giant anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Stichodactyla	Stichodactyla haddoni (Saville-Kent, 1893)	Actinia (Isacmaea) gigantea (Forskål) Discosoma haddoni Saville-Kent, 1893 Stoichactis haddoni (Saville-Kent, 1893)	Haddon's anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Thalassianthidae	Cryptodendrum	Cryptodendrum adhaesivum (Klunzinger, 1877)	Stoichactis digitata Doumenc, 1973	Adhesive sea anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella arborea (Utinomi, 1954)	Microspicularia arborea Utinomi, 1954	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella arbusculoides Verseveldt & Benayahu, 1978	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella aspera Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella australis (Macfadyen, 1936)	Alcyonium australe Macfadyen, 1936 Lobularia australis (Macfadyen, 1936)	Ghost coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella bottai (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia bottai Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella brachyclados Ehrenberg, 1834	Alcyonium brachyclados (Ehrenberg, 1834) Alcyonium brachycladum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lobularia brachyclados Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella ceylonica (Pratt, 1905)	Lobularia ceylonica (Pratt, 1905) Alcyonium ceylonicum Pratt, 1905	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella conifera (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia conifera Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella crassa (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia crassa Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella daphnae van Ofwegen & Benayahu, 1992	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella densa Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella devaneyi Verseveldt, 1977	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella digitulata (Klunzinger, 1877)	Alcyonium digitulatum Klunzinger, 1877 Cladiella digitulatum (Klunzinger, 1877) Lobularia digitulata (Klunzinger, 1877) Microspicularia digitulata (Klunzinger, 1877)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella dollfusi (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia dollfusi Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella echinata (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia echinata Tixier-Durivault, 1941	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella elegantissima (May, 1899)	Alcyonium elegantissimum May, 1899 Lobularia elegantissima (May, 1899) Microspicularia elegantissima (May, 1899)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella elongata (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia elongata Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella exigua (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia exigua Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella foliacea (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia foliacea Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella germaini (Tixier-Durivault, 1942)	Lobularia germaini Tixier-Durivault, 1942	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella globulifera (Klunzinger, 1877)	Alcyonium globuliferum Klunzinger, 1877 Lobularia globulifera (Klunzinger, 1877)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella globuliferoides (Thomson & Dean, 1931)	Lobularia globuliferoides Thomson & Dean, 1931	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella gracilis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia gracilis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella hicksoni (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia hicksoni Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella hirsuta Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella humesi Verseveldt, 1974	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella irregularis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia irregularis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella kashmani Benayahu & Schleyer, 1996	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella klunzingeri Thomson & Simpson, 1909	Alcyonium spec Thomson & Simpson, 1909 Lobularia klunzingeri (Thomson & Simpson, 1909)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella krempfi (Hickson, 1919)	Alcyonium krempfi Hickson, 1919 Lobularia krempfi (Hickson, 1919) Microspicularia krempfi (Hickson, 1919)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella kukenthalii (Tixier-Durivault, 1942)	Lobularia kukenthalii Tixier-Durivault, 1942	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella laciniosa (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia laciniosa Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella letourneuxi (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia letourneuxi Tixier-Durivault, 1944 Microspicularia letourneuxi (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella lineata (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia lineata Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella madagascarensis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia madagascarensis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella michelini (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia michelini Tixier-Durivault, 1944 Lobularia spec Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella minuta (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia minuta Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella multiloba Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella pachyclados (Klunzinger, 1877)	Alcyonium pachyclados Klunzinger, 1877 Lobularia pachyclados (Klunzinger, 1877) Microspicularia pachyclados (Klunzinger, 1877)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella papillosa Tixier-Durivault, 1942	Lobularia papillosa Tixier-Durivault, 1942	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella prattae (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia prattae Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella pulchra (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia pulchra Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella ramosa Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella rotundata Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella scabra Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella similis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia similis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella sphaerophora (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Alcyonium sphaerophorum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Alcyonium sphaerophorum var. sansibaricum Cohn, 1908 Microspicularia sphaerophora (Ehrenberg, 1834)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sarcophyton	Sarcophyton ehrenbergi von Marenzeller, 1886	Sarcophyton acutangulum von Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophyton contortum Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton lobulatum Lesson, 1834 Sarcophyton molle Tixier-Durivault, 1946 Sarcophyton moseri Roxas, 1932 Sarcophyton reichenbachii Schenk, 1896 Sarcophyton acutangulum von Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophyton contortum Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton ehrenbergi var. acutangulum v. Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophyton ehrenbergi von Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophyton molle Tixier-Durivault, 1946 Sarcophyton moseri Roxas, 1932 Sarcophyton reichenbachii Schenk, 1896	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sarcophyton	Sarcophyton glaucum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Alcyonium glaucum Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Sarcophyton bicolor Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton glaucum var. tamatavense Cohn, 1908 Sarcophyton gracile Burchard, 1903 Sarcophyton icolor Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton tenuis Pratt, 1903 Sarcophyton ambiguum Wright & Studer, 1889 Sarcophyton bicolor Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton glaucum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a

							Sarcophytum gracile Burchardt, 1902 Sarcophytum mycetoides Gravier, 1908 Sarcophytum philippinensis Wright & Studer, 1889 Sarcophytum reticulatum Boone, 1938 Sarcophytum tenuis Pratt, 1903 Sarcophytum tongatabuensis Wright & Studer, 1889	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sinularia	Sinularia brassica May, 1898	Sclerophytum durum Pratt, 1903 Sinularia cervicornis Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Sinularia dura (Pratt, 1903) Sinularia triaena Kolonko, 1926	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sinularia	Sinularia flexibilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Alcyonium flexibile Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Alcyonium flexile Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Danella flexibilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Sclerophytum flexibile (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Sinularia flexilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sinularia	Sinularia polydactyla (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Alcyonium polydactylum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Amocella polydactyla (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lobularia polydactyla Ehrenberg, 1834 Sclerophytum polydactylum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Sinularia candidula Verseveldt & Benayahu, 1983 Sinularia compressa Tixier-Durivault, 1945	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Briareidae	Briareum	Briareum asbestinum (Pallas, 1766)	Alcyonium asbestinum Pallas, 1766 Ammothea polyanthes Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Asbestia asbestinum (Pallas, 1766) Briarea asbestina (Pallas, 1766) Briarea palmachristi Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Briareum gorgonoideum Blainville, 1830 Briareum marquesarum (Kükenthal, 1916) Briareum polyanthes (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Erythropodium marquesarum Kükenthal, 1916 Erythropodium polyanthes (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Gorgonia briareus Ellis & Solander, 1786 Lobularia asbestina (Pallas, 1766) Nephthya polyanthus (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Solenopodium marquesarum (Kükenthal, 1916) Solenopodium polyanthes (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Vioa asbestina (Pallas, 1766)	Corky sea finger
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Clavulariidae	Clavularia	Clavularia viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Clavularia viridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Hicksonia viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Gorgoniidae	Rumphella	Rumphella aggregata (Nutting, 1910)	Plexaura aggregata Nutting, 1910	Brown brushy sea fan
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Dendronephthya	Dendronephthya divaricata Gray, 1862	Dendronephthya (Roxasia) divaricata (Gray, 1862) Roxasia divaricata (Gray, 1862) Spogodes divaricata Gray, 1862 Spongodes divaricata (Gray, 1862)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Capnella	Capnella imbricata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Alcyonium imbricatum Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Ammothea imbricata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Capnella capitulifera (Wright & Studer, 1889) Capnella philippinensis Light, 1913 Paranephthya capitulifera Wright & Studer, 1889 Paraspongodes capitulifera (Wright & Studer, 1889)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma dawydoffi Carlgren, 1943	Actinodiscus dawydoffi (Carlgren, 1943)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma fungiforme (Verrill, 1869)	Actinodiscus fungiformis (Verrill, 1869) Discostoma fungiforme (Verrill, 1869)	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma neglecta (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Isaura neglecta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Paradiscosoma neglecta (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Paradiscosoma neglectum (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Umbrella corallimorpharian
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma nummiforme Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828	Actinodiscus nummiformis Discosoma nummiforma Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828 Discosoma nummiforme Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Lemnalia	Lemnalia digitata (May, 1898)	Ammothea digitata May, 1898	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Lemnalia	Lemnalia rhabdota Bourne, 1900	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Litophyton	Litophyton arboreum Forskål, 1775	Ammothea arborea (Forskål, 1775) Ammothea virescens Savigny, 1816 Litophyton arboreum Forskål, 1775 Nephthya virescens (Savigny, 1816)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Tubiporidae	Tubipora	Tubipora musica Linnaeus, 1758	Tubipora musica f. sulcata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 Tubipora purpurea Pallas, 1766	Organ pipe coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Viguieriotidae	Studeriotetes	Studeriotetes longiramosa Kükenthal, 1910	n/a	Christmas tree coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Anthelia	Anthelia glauca Lamarck, 1816	Anthelia fuliginosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Anthelia purpurascens Dana, 1846 Anthelia purpurascens Ehrenberg, 1834 Anthelia strumosa Ehrenberg, 1834 Clavularia glauca (Lamarck, 1816) Clavularia purpurascens (Dana, 1846) Clavularia strumosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Sympodium fuliginosum Ehrenberg, 1834 Sympodium purpurascens (Ehrenberg, 1834) Xenia crosslandi Kükenthal, 1914 Xenia rigida Thomson & Henderson, 1906	Pulse coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Heteroxenia	Heteroxenia fuscescens (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Xenia fuscescens Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Ovabunda	Ovabunda arabica (Reinicke, 1995)	Xenia arabica Reinicke, 1995 Xenia crista Reinicke, 1997	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Sympodium	Sympodium caeruleum Ehrenberg, 1834	Clavularia zanzibarensis Thomson & Henderson, 1906 Sympodium coeruleum Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia crassa Schenk, 1896	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia dayi Tixier-Durivault, 1959	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia blumi Schenk, 1896	Xenia plicata Schenk, 1896	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia umbellata Lamarck, 1816	n/a	Pom pom xenia
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia viridis Schenk, 1896	Xenia viridus Schenk, 1896	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Amplexidiscus	Amplexidiscus fenestrafra Dunn & Hamner, 1980	Discosoma fenestrafra (Dunn & Hamner, 1980)	Elephant ear anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Metarhodactis	Metarhodactis boninensis Carlgren, 1943	Metarhodactis boniensis Carlgren, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Platyzoanthus	Platyzoanthus mussoides Saville-Kent, 1893	Actinotryx mussoides (Saville-Kent, 1893) Rhodactis mussoides (Saville-Kent, 1893)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Rhodactis	Rhodactis howesii Saville-Kent, 1893	Discosoma howesi Discosoma howesii (Saville-Kent, 1893) Rhodactis howsii Saville-Kent, 1893	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Rhodactis	Rhodactis inchoata Carlgren, 1943	n/a	Tonga blue mushroom anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Ricordeidae	Ricordea	Ricordea florida Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Corynactis bahamensis Watzl, 1922 Heteranthus floridus (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Ricordia florida Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Florida corallimorph
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Ricordeidae	Ricordea	Ricordea yuma (Carlgren, 1900)	Actinodiscus yuma (Carlgren, 1900) Discosoma yuma Carlgren, 1900	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Pennatulacea	Veretillidae	Cavernularia	Cavernularia obesa Valenciennes in Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Cavernularia marquesarum Balss, 1910 Veretillum cantoriae Gray, 1862 Veretillum obesum (Valenciennes, 1850)	Barrel sea-pen
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora abrolhosensis Veron, 1985	Acropora abrolhosensis Veron, 1985	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora desalwii Wallace, 1994	Acropora desalwii Wallace, 1994	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora carduus (Dana, 1846)	Acropora carduus (Dana, 1846) Acropora proluxa (Verrill, 1866) Madrepora carduus Dana, 1846 Madrepora carduus Dana, 1846 Madrepora proluxa Verrill, 1866	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora desalwii Wallace, 1994	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora digitifera (Dana, 1846)	Acropora baeodactyla (Brook, 1892) Acropora brevicollis (Brook, 1892) Acropora digitifera (Dana, 1846) Acropora humilis subsp. digitifera (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Tylopora) leptocyathus (Brook, 1891) Acropora (Tylopora) leptocyathus (Brook, 1891) Acropora pyramidalis (Klunzinger, 1879) Acropora schmitti Wells, 1950 Acropora (Acropora) wardii Verrill, 1902 Acropora (Acropora) wardii Verrill, 1902 Madrepora (Tylopora) baeodactyla Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) baeodactyla Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis var. pustulifera Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis var. pustulifera Brook, 1893 Madrepora digitifera Dana, 1846 Madrepora digitifera Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Tylopora) leptocyathus Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Tylopora) leptocyathus Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora pyramidalis f. depressa Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis var. corymbiformis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis var. corymbiformis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis var. depressa Klunzinger, 1879	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora echinata (Dana, 1846)	Acropora echinata (Dana, 1846)	Ice fire

							Acropora procumbens (Brook, 1891) Acropora procumbens (Brook, 1891) Madrepora durvillei Milne Edwards, 1860 Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846 Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Trachylopora) procumbens Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Trachylopora) procumbens Brook, 1891	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora florida (Dana, 1846)	Acropora affinis (Brook, 1893) Acropora florida (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Eumadrepora) grvida (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Eumadrepora) grvida (Dana, 1846) Acropora multiramosa Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora (Conocyathus) polymorpha (Brook, 1891) Acropora (Conocyathus) polymorpha (Brook, 1891) Madrepora (Eumadrepora) affinis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) affinis Brook, 1893 Madrepora brachyclados Ortmann, 1888 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) compressa Bassett-Smith, 1890 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) compressa Bassett-Smith, 1890 Madrepora florida Dana, 1846 Madrepora florida Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. confluens Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. confluens Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. florida Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. florida Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) grvida Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) grvida Dana, 1846 Madrepora ornata Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Conocyathus) polymorpha Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Conocyathus) polymorpha Brook, 1891	Branch Coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora humilis (Dana, 1846)	Acropora fruticosa (Brook, 1892) Acropora guppyi (Brook, 1892) Acropora humilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Lepidocyathus) obscura (Brook, 1893) Acropora (Lepidocyathus) obscura (Brook, 1893) Acropora (Tylopora) ocellata (Klunzinger, 1879) Acropora (Tylopora) ocellata (Klunzinger, 1879) Acropora spectabilis (Brook, 1892) Madrepora (Tylopora) fruticosa Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) fruticosa Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) guppyi Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) guppyi Brook, 1892 Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846 Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) obscura Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) obscura Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) ocellata Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) ocellata Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) spectabilis Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) spectabilis Brook, 1892	Finger Coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora gemmifera (Brook, 1892)	Acropora gemmifera (Brook, 1892) Acropora humilis subsp. scherzeriana (Brüggemann, 1877) Acropora (Tylopora) scherzeriana (Brüggemann, 1877) Acropora (Tylopora) scherzeriana (Brüggemann, 1877) Madrepora (Tylopora) australis Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) australis Brook, 1892	n/a

							Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892 Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892 Madrepora pallida Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) scherzeriana Brüggemann, 1877 Madrepora (Tylopora) scherzeriana Brüggemann, 1877 Madrepora scherzeriana var. spongiosa Brook, 1893 Madrepora scherzeriana var. spongiosa Brook, 1893 Madrepora vagabunda Klunzinger, 1879	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora gomezi Veron, 2000	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora granulosa (Milne Edwards, 1860)	Acropora clavigera (Brook, 1892) Acropora granulosa (Milne Edwards, 1860) Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) clavigera Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) clavigera Brook, 1892 Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards, 1860 Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards, 1860	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora horrida (Dana, 1846)	Acropora (Distichocyathus) angulata (Quelch, 1886) Acropora (Distichocyathus) angulata (Quelch, 1886) Acropora horrida (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Distichocyathus) parilis (Quelch, 1886) Acropora (Distichocyathus) parilis (Quelch, 1886) Acropora sekiseiensis Veron, 1990 Acropora tylostoma (Ehrenberg, 1834) Heteropora tylostoma Ehrenberg, 1834 Madrepora (Distichocyathus) angulata Quelch, 1886 Madrepora (Distichocyathus) angulata Quelch, 1886 Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846 Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Distichocyathus) inermis Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Distichocyathus) inermis Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Distichocyathus) parilis Quelch, 1886 Madrepora (Distichocyathus) parilis Quelch, 1886 Madrepora (Eumadrepora) tylostoma (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepora (Eumadrepora) tylostoma (Ehrenberg, 1834)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora hyacinthus (Dana, 1846)	Acropora bifurcata Nemenzo, 1971 Acropora (Polystachys) conferta (Quelch, 1886) Acropora (Polystachys) conferta (Quelch, 1886) Acropora flabelliformis (Milne Edwards, 1860) Acropora hyacinthus (Dana, 1846) Acropora recumbens (Brook, 1892) Acropora (Polystachys) sinensis (Brook, 1893) Acropora (Acropora) surculosa (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Acropora) surculosa (Dana, 1846) Acropora surculosa var. turbinata (Dana, 1846) Acropora turbinata (Dana, 1846) Madrepora (Polystachys) conferta Quelch, 1886 Madrepora (Polystachys) conferta Quelch, 1886 Madrepora flabelliformis Milne Edwards, 1860 Madrepora hyacinthinus Dana, 1846 Madrepora hyacinthus Dana, 1846 Madrepora hyacinthus Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Polystachys) patella Studer, 1879 Madrepora (Polystachys) patella Studer, 1879 Madrepora (Polystachys) pectinata Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Polystachys) pectinata Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Polystachys) recumbens Brook, 1892	Hyacinth table coral

							Madrepora (Polystachys) recumbens Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Polystachys) sinensis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Polystachys) sinensis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Polystachys) surculosa Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Polystachys) surculosa Dana, 1846 Madrepora surculosa subsp. turbinata Dana, 1846 Madrepora surculosa var. diffusa Dana, 1846 Madrepora surculosa var. turbinata Dana, 1846 Madrepora turbinata Dana, 1846	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora loripes (Brook, 1892)	Acropora dumosa (Brook, 1893) Acropora lianae Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora loripes (Brook, 1892) Acropora murrayensis (Vaughan, 1918) Acropora (Rhabdocyathus) murrayensis Vaughan, 1918 Acropora rosaria (Dana, 1846) Acropora rosaria (Dana, 1846) Acropora rosaria f. diffusa (Brook, 1893) Acropora rosaria f. dumosa (Brook, 1893) Acropora rosaria f. pygmaea (Brook, 1893) Acropora rosaria f. rosaria (Dana, 1846) Madrepora loripes Brook, 1892 Madrepora loripes Brook, 1892 Madrepora murrayensis (Vaughan, 1918) Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. dumosa Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. dumosa Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. pygmaea Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. pygmaea Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. rosaria Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. rosaria Dana, 1846	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora kimbeensis Wallace, 1999	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora lokani Wallace, 1994	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Acropora convexa (Dana, 1846) Acropora convexa (Dana, 1846) Acropora librata Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834) Acropora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata (Dana, 1846) Acropora singularis Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora squamosa (Brook, 1892) Acropora (Lepidocyathus) squamosa Brook, 1892 Heteropora millepora Ehrenberg, 1834 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) convexa Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) convexa Dana, 1846 Madrepora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) millepora var. compacta Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) millepora var. compacta Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata Dana, 1846	n/a

							Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) rubra Studer, 1879 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) rubra Studer, 1879 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) squamosa Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) squamosa Brook, 1892 Montipora rubrum (Studer, 1879)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758)	Acropora appressa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Acropora arbuscula (Dana, 1846) Acropora arbuscula (Dana, 1846) Acropora brachiata (Dana, 1846) Acropora copiosa Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora formosa (Dana, 1846) Acropora formosa (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Eumadrepora) formosa subsp. gracilis Acropora formosa var. brachiata (Dana, 1846) Acropora formosa var. brachiata (Dana, 1846) Acropora formosa var. gracilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora formosa var. gracilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora gracilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora gracilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora laevis Crossland, 1952 Acropora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758) Acropora muricata var. infundibulum Verrill, 1901 Acropora varia Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora virgata (Dana, 1846) Acropora virgata (Dana, 1846) Heteropora appressa Ehrenberg, 1834 Isopora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758) Isopora muricata f. muricata (Linnaeus, 1758) Madrepora appressa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepora brachiata Dana, 1846 Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846 Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846 Madrepora formosa var. brachiata Dana, 1846 Madrepora formosa var. brachiata Dana, 1846 Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1846 Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1846 Madrepora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758) Madrepora (Eumadrepora) muricata Linnaeus, 1758 Madrepora stellulata Verrill, 1902 Madrepora virgata Dana, 1846 Madrepora virgata Dana, 1846 Millepora muricata Linnaeus, 1758	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora robusta (Dana, 1846)	Acropora (Tylopora) canalis (Quelch, 1886) Acropora (Tylopora) canalis (Quelch, 1886) Acropora conigera (Dana, 1846) Acropora cuspidata (Dana, 1846) Acropora cyclopea (Dana, 1846) Acropora decipiens (Brook, 1892) Acropora decipiens (Brook, 1892) Acropora nobilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora nobilis (Dana, 1846) Acropora nobilis var. robusta (Dana, 1848) Acropora (Eumadrepora) pacifica (Brook, 1891) Acropora (Eumadrepora) pacifica (Brook, 1891) Acropora paxilligera (Dana, 1846)	n/a

							Acropora pinguis Wells, 1950 Acropora ponderosa Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora robusta (Dana, 1846) Acropora robusta subsp. decipiens (Brook, 1893) Acropora (Eumadrepورا) smithi (Brook, 1893) Acropora (Eumadrepورا) smithi (Brook, 1893) Acropora virilis Nemenzo, 1967 Heteropora regalis Ehrenberg, 1834 Madrepورا (Odonthocyathus) ambigua Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Odonthocyathus) ambigua Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Isopora) brooki Bernard, 1900 Madrepورا (Isopora) brooki Bernard, 1900 Madrepورا (Tylopora) canalis Quelch, 1886 Madrepورا (Tylopora) canalis Quelch, 1886 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) conigera Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) conigera Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Lepidocyathus) cuspidata Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Lepidocyathus) cuspidata Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) cyclopea Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) cyclopea Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) decipiens Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) decipiens Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Tylopora) nobilis Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Tylopora) nobilis Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) pacifica Brook, 1891 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) pacifica Brook, 1891 Madrepورا (Polystachys) paxilligera Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Polystachys) paxilligera Dana, 1846 Madrepورا regalis (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepورا robusta Dana, 1846 Madrepورا robusta Dana, 1846 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) smithi Brook, 1893 Madrepورا (Eumadrepورا) smithi Brook, 1893	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora selago (Studer, 1878)	Acropora delicatula (Brook, 1891) Acropora deliculata (Brook, 1891) Acropora insignis Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora (Acropora) selago (Studer, 1879) Madrepورا (Polystachys) delicatula Brook, 1891 Madrepورا (Polystachys) delicatula Brook, 1891 Madrepورا selago Studer, 1879 Madrepورا selago Studer, 1879	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora suharsonoi Wallace, 1994	Acropora (Acropora) suharsonoi Wallace, 1994	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora tenuis (Dana, 1846)	Acropora (Madrepورا) africana (Brook, 1893) Acropora (Madrepورا) africana (Brook, 1893) Acropora kenti (Brook, 1892) Acropora macrostoma (Brook, 1891) Acropora plana Nemenzo, 1967 Acropora tenuis (Dana, 1846) Madrepورا (Polystachys) africana Brook, 1893 Madrepورا (Polystachys) africana Brook, 1893 Madrepورا (Polystachys) bifaria Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Polystachys) bifaria Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Polystachys) kenti Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Polystachys) kenti Brook, 1892 Madrepورا (Polystachys) macrostoma Brook, 1891	n/a

							Madrepora (Polystachys) macrostoma Brook, 1891 Madrepora tenuis Dana, 1846 Madrepora tenuis Dana, 1846	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora tortuosa (Dana, 1846)	Acropora implicata (Dana, 1846) Acropora tortuosa (Dana, 1846) Madrepora (Odonthocyathus) implicata Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Odonthocyathus) implicata Dana, 1846 Madrepora tortuosa Dana, 1846 Madrepora tortuosa Dana, 1846	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Alveopora	Alveopora japonica Eguchi, 1965	Alveopora japonica var. magna Eguchi, 1973	Net coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Alveopora	Alveopora spongiosa Dana, 1846	Alveopora alcalai Nemenzo, 1976 Alveopora fijiensis Hoffmeister, 1932 Alveopora regularis Thiel, 1932	Net coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967	Montipora contorta Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Montipora brueggemanni Bernard, 1897 Porites danai Ellis & Solander	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora aequituberculata Bernard, 1897	Montipora amplexens Bernard, 1897 Montipora composita Crossland, 1952 Montipora ellisi Bernard, 1897 Montipora erythraea Marenzeller, 1907	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora capitata (Dana, 1846)	Manopora capitata Dana, 1846	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora capricornis Veron, 1985	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora circumvallata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Madrepora circumvallata Ehrenberg, 1834 Madrepora circumvallata Ehrenberg, 1834 Manopora circumvallata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Porites circumvallata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967	Montipora contorta Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Montipora brueggemanni Bernard, 1897 Porites danai Ellis & Solander	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora digitata (Dana, 1846)	Manopora digitata Dana, 1846 Manopora palmata Dana, 1846 Manopora tortuosa Dana, 1846 Montipora alcicornis Bernard, 1897 Montipora bolsii Bernard, 1897 Montipora divaricata Brüggemann, 1879 Montipora fruticosa Bernard, 1897 Montipora indentata Bernard, 1897 Montipora irregularis Quelch, 1886 Montipora levis Quelch, 1886 Montipora levis var. arborescens Stiasny, 1930 Montipora marenzelleri Bernard, 1897 Montipora nana Bernard, 1897 Montipora palmata (Dana, 1846) Montipora poritiformis Verrill, 1866 Montipora spatula Bernard, 1897 Montipora spicata Bernard, 1897 Montipora spongilla Bernard, 1900 Montipora spongilla Bernard, 1900 Montipora sumilonensis Nemenzo, 1979	Pore coral

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora dilatata Studer, 1901	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora flabellata Studer, 1901	Montipora flabellate Studer, 1901	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora foliosa (Pallas, 1766)	Agaricia lima Lamarck, 1816 Madrepora (Porites) foliosa (Pallas, 1766) Madrepora foliosa Pallas, 1766 Madrepora lima Pallas, 1766 Madrepora patiniformis Esper, 1797 Manopora foliosa (Pallas, 1766) Manopora lima (Lamarck, 1816) Montipora bifrontalis Bernard, 1897 Montipora circinata Bernard, 1897 Montipora exesa Verrill, 1869 Montipora lichenoides Verrill, 1869 Montipora lima (Pallas, 1766) Montipora minuta Bernard, 1897 Montipora prolifera Brüggemann, 1879 Montipora pulcherrima Bernard, 1897 Montipora rus (Forskål, 1775) Montipora scutata Bernard, 1897 Montipora sulcata Crossland, 1952 Montipora tubifera Bernard, 1897 Montipora undans Crossland, 1952 Montipora variabilis Bernard, 1897 Pectinia foliosa (Pallas, 1766) Porites foliosa (Pallas, 1766)	Leaf coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora monasteriata (Forskål, 1775)	Madrepora monasteriata Forskål, 1775 Montipora conferta Nemenzo, 1967 Montipora fungiformis Bernard, 1897 Montipora incrustans Brüggemann, 1877 Montipora languinosa Bernard Montipora lanuginosa Bernard, 1897 Montipora pilosa Bernard, 1897 Montipora sinensis Bernard, 1897	Monasteria microporous coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora nodosa (Dana, 1846)	Manopora nodosa Dana, 1846 Montipora annularis Bernard, 1897 Montipora willeyi Bernard, 1897	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora patula Verrill, 1870	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora setosa Nemenzo, 1976	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora spongodes Bernard, 1897	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora spumosa (Lamarck, 1816)	Manopora spumosa (Lamarck, 1816) Montipora guppyi Bernard, 1897 Porites spumosa Lamarck, 1816	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora undata Bernard, 1897	Montipora colei Wells, 1954 Montipora denticulata Bernard, 1897	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Agariciidae	Pavona	Pavona cactus (Forskål, 1775)	Agaricia boletiformis (Esper, 1791) Leptoseris venusta (Dana, 1846) Lophoseris boletiformis (Esper, 1791) Lophoseris cactus (Forskål, 1775) Lophoseris cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Lophoseris cristata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Leaf coral

							Lophoseris knorri Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Lophoseris laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) Lophoseris venusta (Dana, 1846) Madrepora boletiformis Esper, 1791 Madrepora cactus Forskål, 1775 Madrepora cristata Ellis & Solander, 1786 Matrepora boletiformis (Esper, 1791) Mycedium cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1768) Pavona cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Pavona formosa Dana, 1846 Pavona laxa Klunzinger, 1879 Pavona praetorta (Dana, 1846) Pavona venusta Dana, 1846 Pavonia boletiformis (Esper, 1791) Pavonia cactus (Forskål, 1775) Pavonia cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Pavonia (Lophoseris) cristata (Lamarck, 1816) Pavonia cristata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Pavonia cristata Lamarck, 1816 Pavonia formosa Dana, 1846 Pavonia praetorta Dana, 1846 Pavonia venusta Dana, 1846	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Agariciidae	Pavona	Pavona explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)	Agaricia explanata Lamouroux, 1824 Agaricia explanulata Lamarck, 1816 Lophoseris explanulata (Lamarck, 1816) Pavona explanulata (Lamarck, 1816) Pavonia explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)	Leaf coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Caryophylliidae	Plerogyra	Plerogyra sinuosa (Dana, 1846)	Euphyllia cultrifera Dana, 1846 Euphyllia sinuosa Dana, 1846 Plerogyra cultrifera (Dana, 1846) Plerogyra excavata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Plerogyra laxa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Bubble coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Australopsammia	Australopsammia aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Coenopsammia aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Dendrophyllia aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Lobophyllia aurea Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Lobopsammia aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Tubastraea aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Tubastrea aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Duncanopsammia	Duncanopsammia peltata (Esper, 1790)	Gemmipora fungiformis de Blainville, 1830 Gemmipora peltata (Esper, 1794) Madrepora peltata Esper, 1790 Matrepora peltata (Esper, 1790) Turbinaria dichotoma Verrill, 1869 Turbinaria marima Ortmann, 1888 Turbinaria maxima Ortmann, 1888 Turbinaria peltata (Esper, 1790) Turbinaria peltata var. gibbata Crossland, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Tubastraea	Tubastraea coccinea Lesson, 1830	Astropsammia pedersenii Verrill, 1869 Astropsammia pedersoni Verrill, 1869 Caryophyllia aurantiaca (Dana, 1846) Caryophyllia calycularis Lamarck, 1836 Cladocora calycularis (Lamarck, 1836) Coenopsammia affinis (Duncan, 1889) Coenopsammia coccinea (Lesson, 1830) Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana Milne Edwards & Haime,	Orange cup coral

							Turbinaria speciosa Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria tubifera Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria venusta Bernard, 1896	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Turbinaria	Turbinaria reniformis Bernard, 1896	Turbinaria disparata Nemenzo, 1979 Turbinaria lichenoides Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria reptans Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria veluta Bernard, 1896	Disc coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Catalaphyllia	Catalaphyllia jardinei (Saville-Kent, 1893)	Catalaphyllia plicata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Catalaphyllia sabiuraensis (Eguchi, 1973) Euphyllia multifore (Gardiner, 1904) Euphyllia picteti Bedot, 1907 Euphyllia picteti var. flexuosa Bedot, 1907 Euphyllia sabiuraensis Eguchi, 1973 Flabellum multifore Gardiner, 1904 Flabellum vacuum Crossland, 1952 Pectinia jardinei Saville Kent, 1893	Elegance coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Euphyllia	Euphyllia fimbriata (Spengler, 1799)	n/a	Bean coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Euphyllia	Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)	Caryophyllia angulosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 Caryophyllia glabrescens Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 Catalaphyllia okinawaensis Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Euphyllia costulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Euphyllia gaimardi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) Euphyllia laxa Gravier, 1910 Euphyllia rugosa Dana, 1846 Euphyllia striata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Euphyllia turgida Dana, 1846 Leptosmilia costulata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Leptosmilia gaimardi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Leptosmilia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) Leptosmilia rugosa (Dana, 1846) Leptosmilia striata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)	Joker coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Euphyllia	Euphyllia paraglabrescens Veron, 1990	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia divisa (Veron & Pichon, 1980)	Euphyllia divisa Veron & Pichon, 1980 Euphyllia divisa Veron & Pichon, 1980	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia paraancora (Veron, 1990)	Euphyllia paraancora Veron, 1990	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia paradivisa (Veron, 1990)	Euphyllia paradivisa Veron, 1990	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 Euphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980) Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980)	Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 Euphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980) Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Galaxea	Galaxea fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767)	Anthophyllum cuspidatum (Esper, 1789) Anthophyllum esperi Schweigger, 1820 Anthophyllum fasciculare Ehrenberg, 1834 Anthophyllum fasciculatum (Linnaeus, 1767) Anthophyllum hystrix Dana, 1846 Caryophyllia fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767) Caryophyllia fasciculata (Linnaeus, 1767) Galaxea anthophyllites Fautot, 1894 Galaxea aspera Quelch, 1886 Galaxea caryophyllites Krüger, 1823	Crystal coral

							Galaxea caryophyllites subsp. fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767) Galaxea columnaris Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Galaxea columnaris Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Galaxea cuspidata (Esper, 1789) Galaxea ellisi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea esperi (Schweigger, 1820) Galaxea fascicularis var. anthophyllites Faurot, 1894 Galaxea fascicularis var. aspera Quelch, 1886 Galaxea fascicularis var. columnaris Chevalier, 1971 Galaxea fascicularis var. ellisi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea fascicularis var. lawisiana Nemenzo, 1959 Galaxea fascicularis var. minima Chevalier, 1971 Galaxea fascicularis var. solida Chevalier, 1971 Galaxea fragilis Quelch, 1886 Galaxea heterocyathus Ortmann, 1889 Galaxea hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea hystrix Dana, 1846 Galaxea irregularis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea lawisiana Nemenzo, 1959 Galaxea prolifera Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 Galaxea quoyi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea tenella Brüggemann, 1879 Madrepora cuspidata Esper, 1789 Madrepora divergens Forskål, 1775 Madrepora fascicularis Linnaeus, 1767 Madrepora cuspidata (Esper, 1789) Sarcinula divergens (Forskål, 1775) Sarcinula ellisii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767) Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Sarcinula hystrix (Dana, 1846) Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Sarcinula quoyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Plerogyra	Plerogyra simplex Rehberg, 1892	Plerogyra taisnei Chevalier, 1971	Rounded bubblegum coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Physogyra	Physogyra lichtensteini (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)	Physogyra aperta Quelch, 1884 Plerogyra lichtensteini Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Tipped bubblegum coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Astrea	Astrea devantieri (Veron, 2000)	Plesiastrea devantieri Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Platygyra	Platygyra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Astroria sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astroria stricta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Coeloria delicatula Ortmann, 1888 Coeloria sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Coeloria stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra sinensis (Ortman, 1888) Maeandra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandrina delicatula Ortmann, 1888 Maeandrina sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Meandrina delicatula (Ortmann, 1888) Meandrina sinensis (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra delicatula (Ortmann, 1888)	Brain coral

							Platygyra sinensis var. delicatula (Ortmann, 1888) Platygyra sinensis var. lamellosa Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra sinensis var. stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Montastraeidae	Montastraea	Montastraea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)	Astraea (Orbicella) argus Lamarck, 1816 Astraea astroites (Pallas, 1766) Astraea astroites var. porosa Ehrenberg, 1834 Astraea astroites var. stellaris Ehrenberg, 1834 Astraea conferta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astraea endothecata Duncan, 1863 Astraea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astraea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astrea argus Lamarck, 1816 Astrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Astrea conferta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astrea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Explanaria argus (Lamarck, 1816) Explanaria argus var. columnaris Ehrenberg, 1834 Explanaria argus var. complanata Ehrenberg, 1834 Explanaria argus var. impressa Ehrenberg, 1834 Explanaria radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Favia cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Favia cavernosa subsp. astroites Oken, 1815 Heliastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Heliastrea conferta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Heliastrea cylindrica (Duncan, 1863) Heliastrea endothecata (Duncan, 1863) Heliastrea radiata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Heliastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Heliastrea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Madrepora astroides Pallas, 1766 Madrepora cavernosa Linnaeus, 1767 Madrepora radiata Ellis & Solander, 1786 Matrepora radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Montastraea brasiliensis (Verrill, 1901) Montastrea brasiliensis (Verrill, 1902) Montastrea cavernata (Linnaeus, 1767) Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Montastrea cavernosa subsp. guineensis Gravier, 1910 Orbicella argus (Lamarck, 1801) Orbicella brasiliensis Verrill, 1901 Orbicella cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Orbicella cavernosa subsp. hirta Verrill, 1901 Orbicella cavernosa var. compacta Vaughan, 1901 Orbicella cavernosa var. hirta Verrill, 1901 Orbicella radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Phyllocoenia cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)	False knob coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Faviidae	Plesiastrea	Plesiastrea versipora (Lamarck, 1816)	Astraea (Fissicella) versipora Lamarck, 1816 Astraea (Fissicella) versipora Lamarck, 1816 Astrea versipora Lamarck, 1816 Favia versipora (Lamarck, 1816) Montastrea versipora (Lamarck, 1816) Orbicella versipora (Lamarck, 1816) Plesiastrea quatrefagesana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Small knob coral

							Plesiastrea urvillei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Plesiastrea mammillosa (Klunzinger, 1879) Plesiastrea proximans Dennant, 1904 Plesiastrea quatrefagesana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Plesiastrea quatrefagiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Plesiastrea urveilli Edwards & Haime, 184 Plesiastrea urvillei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Plesiastrea urvillii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris costulata (Ortmann, 1889)	Cycloseris marginata (Boschma, 1923) Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 Fungia doederleini Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 Fungia (Cycloseris) halophila Felix, 1915 Fungia (Cycloseris) halophila Felix, 1915 Fungia marginata Boschma, 1923 Fungia sibogae Van Der Horst, 1921 Fungia wanneri Felix, 1921 Fungia wanneri Felix, 1921	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris curvata (Hoeksema, 1989)	Cycloseris elegans (Verrill, 1870) Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989 Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989 Fungia elegans Verrill, 1870	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris cyclolites (Lamarck, 1815)	Cycloseris mortoni (Tenison-Woods, 1880) Cycloseris sibogae Diaseris japonica (Vaughan, 1906) Diaseris mortoni Tenison-Woods, 1880 Fungia adrianae Van der Horst, 1921 Fungia cyclolites Lamarck, 1815 Fungia cyclolites Lamarck, 1815 Fungia glans Dana, 1846 Fungia japonica Vaughan, 1906	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris distorta (Michelin, 1842)	Cycloseris distorta (Michelin, 1842) Cycloseris freycineti (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Cycloseris mexicana Durham, 1947 Diaseris distorta (Michelin, 1842) Diaseris pulchella Verrill, 1866 Fungia distorta Michelin, 1842 Fungia distorta Michelin, 1842 Fungia freycineti (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia mexicana (Durham, 1947) Fungia patella var. dubia Döderlein, 1902 Fungia pulchella (Verrill, 1866)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris fragilis (Alcock, 1893)	Cycloseris patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Cycloseris patelliformis (Boschma, 1923) Diaseris fragilis Alcock, 1893 Fungia (Diaseris) borneensis Gerth, 1923 Fungia (Diaseris) borneensis Gerth, 1923 Fungia fragilis (Alcock, 1893) Fungia fragilis (Alcock, 1893) Fungia laciniosa Boschma, 1925 Fungia (Cycloseris) patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Fungia patella subsp. bernensis Gerth, 1923 Fungia (Cycloseris) patella f. borneensis Gerth, 1923 Fungia (Cycloseris) patella f. hemispherica Gerth, 1921 Fungia (Cycloseris) patella f. hemispherica Gerth, 1921	n/a

							Fungia (Cycloseris) patelliformis Boschma, 1923 Fungia (Cycloseris) patelliformis Boschma, 1923	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Cycloseris discus Quelch, 1886 Cycloseris mycoides Alcock, 1893 Diaseris freycineti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia (Cycloseris) martini Felix, 1921 Fungia (Cycloseris) martini Felix, 1921 Fungia patella var. filigrana Döderlein, 1902 Fungia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia (Cycloseris) subcyclostolites Felix, 1921 Fungia (Cycloseris) subcyclostolites Felix, 1921	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris s	Cycloseris somervillei (Gardiner, 1909)	Fungia (Pleuractis) somervillei Gardiner, 1909 Fungia (Pleuractis) somervillei Gardiner, 1909	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris tenuis (Dana, 1846)	Cycloseris cooperi (Gardiner, 1909) Cycloseris erosa (Döderlein, 1901) Fungia cooperi Gardiner, 1909 Fungia (Cycloseris) erosa Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Cycloseris) erosa Döderlein, 1901 Fungia tenuis Dana, 1846 Fungia tenuis Dana, 1846	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris vaughani (Boschma, 1923)	Fungia vaughani Boschma, 1923 Fungia vaughani Boschma, 1923	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Ctenactis	Ctenactis crassa (Dana, 1846)	Fungia brachystoma Thiel, 1932 Fungia crassa Dana, 1846 Fungia (Ctenactis) simplex (Gardiner, 1905) Fungia (Ctenactis) simplex (Gardiner, 1905) Haliglossa echinata var. platystoma Ehrenberg, 1834 Haliglossa echinata var. polystoma Ehrenberg, 1834 Herpetoglossa simplex (Gardiner, 1905) Herpolitha crassa (Dana, 1846) Herpolitha simplex Gardiner, 1905	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Ctenactis	Ctenactis echinata (Pallas, 1766)	Ctenactis gigantea (Dana, 1846) Fungia asperata Dana, 1846 Fungia echinata (Pallas, 1766) Fungia echinata (Pallas, 1766) Fungia echinata f. neogenica Gerth, 1923 Fungia echinata var. gigantea Dana, 1846 Fungia echinata var. parvispina Döderlein, 1902 Fungia echinata var. undulata Döderlein, 1902 Fungia (Ctenactis) ehrenbergi (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia (Ctenactis) ehrenbergi (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia ehrenbergii (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia ehrenbergii var. gigantea Dana, 1846 Fungia gigantea Dana, 1846 Fungia limacina var. lobata Lamarck, 1816 Fungia pectinata Ehrenberg, 1834 Fungia ruepelli (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia ruppelli (Leuckart, 1841) Haliglossa echinata (Pallas, 1766) Haliglossa pectinata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Herpetolitha ruepelli (Leuckart, 1841) Herpetolitha ehrenbergii Leuckart, 1841	n/a

							Herpetolithas ruepellii Leuckart, 1841 Herpetolithus ehrenbergii (Leuckart, 1841) Herpetolithus ruppelii Leuckart, 1841 Madrepora echinata Pallas, 1766 Madrepora echinata subsp. echinata	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Danafungia	Danafungia horrida (Dana, 1846)	Danafungia danai (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia acutidens Studer, 1878 Fungia danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia (Danafungia) danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia (Danafungia) danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia horrida Dana, 1846 Fungia horrida Dana, 1846 Fungia (Danafungia) klunzingeri Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) klunzingeri Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) valida Verrill, 1864 Fungia (Danafungia) valida Verrill, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Danafungia	Danafungia scruposa (Klunzinger, 1879)	Fungia (Danafungia) corona Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) corona Döderlein, 1901 Fungia danai var. vitiensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia fieldi Gardiner, 1909 Fungia lobulata Ortmann, 1889 Fungia madagascariensis Vaughan, 1906 Fungia madagascariensis Vaughan, 1906 Fungia rugosa Quelch, 1886 Fungia scruposa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia scruposa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia scruposa var. ternatensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia (Danafungia) subrepanda Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) subrepanda Döderlein, 1901	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Heliofungia	Heliofungia actiniformis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia actiniformis var. crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia actiniformis var. palawensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actiniformis var. salawattensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actiniformis var. singapurensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actiniformis var. suluensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actinodiscus Umbgrove, 1950 Fungia crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia diversidens Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia granulicostata Umbgrove, 1946	Plate coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Heliofungia	Heliofungia fralinae (Nemenzo, 1955)	Cycloseris similis Nemenzo, 1976 Fungia fralinae Nemenzo, 1955 Fungia fralinae Nemenzo, 1955	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Fungia	Fungia fungites (Linnaeus, 1758)	Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801 Fungia agariciformis var. tenuifolia Dana, 1846 Fungia agariformis subsp. tenuifolia Dana, 1846 Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846 Fungia crassilamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia dentata Dana, 1846 Fungia dentata Gardiner, 1898 Fungia (Fungia) fungites (Linnaeus, 1758) Fungia fungites f. obliqua Thiel, 1932 Fungia fungites var. agariciformis Lamarck, 1801	Disc coral

						<i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>columnifera</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>confertifolia</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>crassilamellata</i> Milne Edwards, 1860 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>dentata</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>grandis</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>haime</i> Verrill, 1864 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>incisa</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>indica</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>insularis</i> Nemenzo, 1955 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>lucapensis</i> Nemenzo, 1955 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>papillosa</i> Verrill, 1866 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>plicata</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>stylifera</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia haime</i> Verrill, 1864 <i>Fungia lacera</i> Verrill, 1866 <i>Fungia papillosa</i> Verrill, 1866 <i>Fungia</i> (<i>Cycloseris</i>) <i>patella</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) <i>Fungia patella</i> var. <i>crassilamellata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) <i>Fungia patella</i> var. <i>lobulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 <i>Fungia patella</i> var. <i>obtusa</i> Klunzinger, 1879 <i>Fungia patella</i> var. <i>tenuifolia</i> (Dana, 1846) <i>Fungia patellaris</i> Lamarck, 1801 <i>Fungia pliculosa</i> Studer, 1878 <i>Fungia tenuifolia</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Halomitra</i> (<i>Halomitra</i>) <i>fungites</i> Studer, 1901 <i>Halomitra</i> (<i>Halomitra</i>) <i>fungites</i> Studer, 1901 <i>Madrepora fungites</i> Linnaeus, 1758 <i>Madrepora patella</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 <i>Matrepora fungites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) <i>Monomyces patella</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Fungia	<i>Fungia</i> (<i>Fungia</i>) <i>fungites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) <i>Fungia agariciformis</i> Lamarck, 1801 <i>Fungia agariciformis</i> var. <i>tenuifolia</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia agariformis</i> subsp. <i>tenuifolia</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia confertifolia</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia crassilamellata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 <i>Fungia crassolamellata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 <i>Fungia dentata</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia dentata</i> Gardiner, 1898 <i>Fungia</i> (<i>Fungia</i>) <i>fungites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) <i>Fungia fungites</i> f. <i>obliqua</i> Thiel, 1932 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>agariciformis</i> Lamarck, 1801 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>columnifera</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>confertifolia</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>crassilamellata</i> Milne Edwards, 1860 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>dentata</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>grandis</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>haime</i> Verrill, 1864 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>incisa</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>indica</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>insularis</i> Nemenzo, 1955 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>lucapensis</i> Nemenzo, 1955 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>papillosa</i> Verrill, 1866 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>plicata</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia fungites</i> var. <i>stylifera</i> Döderlein, 1902 <i>Fungia haime</i> Verrill, 1864	Disc coral

							Fungia lacera Verrill, 1866 Fungia papillosa Verrill, 1866 Fungia (Cycloseris) patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Fungia patella var. crassilamellata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia patella var. lobulata Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia patella var. obtusa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia patella var. tenuifolia (Dana, 1846) Fungia patellaris Lamarck, 1801 Fungia pliculosa Studer, 1878 Fungia tenuifolia Dana, 1846 Halomitra (Halomitra) fungites Studer, 1901 Halomitra (Halomitra) fungites Studer, 1901 Madrepora fungites Linnaeus, 1758 Madrepora patella Ellis & Solander, 1786 Matrepora fungites (Linnaeus, 1758) Monomyces patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Fungia	Fungia puishani Veron & DeVantier, 2000	n/a	Mushroom coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lobactis	Lobactis scutaria (Lamarck, 1801)	Fungia dentigera Leuckart, 1841 Fungia oahensis Döderlein, 1901 Fungia placunaria Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia scutaria Lamarck, 1801 Fungia scutaria Lamarck, 1801 Fungia scutaria var. danai Verrill, 1864 Fungia scutaria var. dentigera Leuckart, 1841 Fungia scutaria var. placunaria Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia scutaria var. typica Döderlein, 1902 Fungia tenuidens Quelch, 1886 Fungia verrilliana Quelch, 1886 Lobactis conferta Verrill, 1864 Lobactis danae Verrill, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon concinna (Verrill, 1864)	Cycloseris sinuosa Nemenzo, 1983 Cycloseris sinuosa Nemenzo, 1983 Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 Fungia concinna subsp. serrulata Verrill, 1864 Fungia plana Studer, 1878 Fungia plana Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 Fungia serrulata Verrill, 1864 Verrillofungia concinna (Verrill, 1864)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon repanda (Dana, 1846)	Fungia discus Dana, 1846 Fungia fungites var. discus Dana, 1846 Fungia integra Dana, 1846 Fungia linnaei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia repanda Dana, 1846 Fungia repanda Dana, 1846 Fungia samboangensis Vaughan, 1906 Verrillofungia repanda (Dana, 1846)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon scabra (Döderlein, 1901)	Fungia (Danafungia) scabra Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) scabra Döderlein, 1901 Verrillofungia scabra (Döderlein, 1901)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon spinifer (Claereboudt &	Cycloseris colini Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Cycloseris colini Veron, 2000	n/a

						Hoeksema, 1987)	Fungia colini (Veron, 2000) Fungia spinifer Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Fungia spinifer Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Fungia (Verrillofungia) spinifera Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Fungia (Verrillofungia) spinifera Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Lithophyllon spinifera Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Madrepora	Madrepora limax (Esper, 1797)	Fungia weberi (van der Horst, 1921) Herpetolitha crassa Dana, 1846 Herpolitha limax (Esper, 1797) Herpolitha weberi (van der Horst, 1921)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis granulosa (Klunzinger, 1879)	Fungia granulata Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia granulosa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia granulosa Klunzinger, 1879 Verrillofungia granulosa (Klunzinger, 1879)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis gravis (Nemanzo, 1955)	Fungia gravis Nemanzo, 1955 Fungia gravis Nemanzo, 1955	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis moluccensis (Van der Horst, 1919)	Fungia moluccensis Van der Horst, 1919 Fungia moluccensis Van der Horst, 1919 Fungia pseudoechinata Gerth, 1925 Fungia pseudoechinata Gerth, 1925	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis paumotensis (Stutchbury, 1833)	Cyclolithes paumotensis (Stutchbury, 1833) Fungia cacharias Studer, 1878 Fungia carcharias Studer, 1878 Fungia paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833 Fungia paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833 Fungia paumotensis var. carcharias Studer, 1878 Fungia proechinata Döderlein, 1901 Fungia subpaumotensis Umbgrove, 1946 Pleuractis scutaria Verrill, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis seychellensis (Hoeksema, 1993)	Fungia seychellensis Hoeksema, 1993 Fungia seychellensis Hoeksema, 1993	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis taiwanensis (Hoeksema & Dai, 1991)	Fungia taiwanensis Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 Fungia taiwanensis Hoeksema & Dai, 1991	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Polyphyllia	Polyphyllia talpina (Lamarck, 1801)	Agaricia talpa (Lamarck, 1816) Cryptabacia leptophylla (Ehrenberg, 1834) Cryptabacia talpa (Lamarck, 1816) Cryptabacia talpina (Lamarck, 1801) Fungia talpa Lamarck, 1816 Fungia talpina Lamarck, 1801 Halomitra fungia (Dana, 1846) Herpetolitha talpina (Lamarck, 1801) Herpolitha talpa (Lamarck, 1816) Madrepora limax Houttuyn, 1772 Polyphyllia fungia Dana, 1846 Polyphyllia leptophylla Ehrenberg, 1834 Polyphyllia pelvis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Polyphyllia producta Folkeson, 1919 Polyphyllia sigmoides Ehrenberg, 1834 Polyphyllia talpa (Lamarck, 1816)	Joker's boomerang coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Sinuorota	Sinuorota hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cycloseris hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Fungia hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	n/a

							Fungia hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Australophyllia	Australophyllia wilsoni (Veron, 1985)	Symphyllia wilsoni Veron, 1985	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Cynarina	Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Antillia grandiflora Gerth, 1921 Antillia japonica Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillia nomaensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Caryophyllia carduus Audouin, 1826 Caryophyllia lacrymalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 184 Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Cynarina savignyi Brüggemann, 1877 Cynarina savignyi Crossland, 1952 Lithophyllia lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Lithophyllia palata Gardiner, 1899 Lithophyllia verbeeki Gerth, 1921 Lobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) Mussa (Lithophyllia) lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Protolobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) Protolobophyllia nomaensis (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) Protolobophyllia sinica Ma, 1959 Rhodocyathus ceylonensis Bourne, 1905 Scolymia lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Symphyllia margaritcola (Klunzinger, 1879)	Solitary cup coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Echinophyllia	Echinophyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Echinophyllia aspera var. undulata Chevalier, 1975 Echinophyllia subglabra Nemenzo, 1979 Echinopora aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Echinopora magna Gardiner, 1904 Explanaria aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1768) Madrepora aspera Ellis & Solander, 1786 Madrepora aspera subsp. aspera Mycedium aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Oxypora aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1768)	Flat lettuce coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophyllia	Lobophyllia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Caryophyllia cristata (Esper, 1789) Favites hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lithodendron cristatum (Esper, 1789) Lobophyllia aspera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia costata var. brueggemanni (Quelch, 1886) Lobophyllia costata var. cristata (Esper, 1789) Lobophyllia costata var. cytherea (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia cristata (Esper, 1789) Lobophyllia cytherea (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia echinata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia flexuosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia hemprichii var. cerebriformis (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia multilobata (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia tenuidentata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Madrepora cristata Esper, 1789 Manicina hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 Mussa aspera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa brueggemanni Quelch, 1886 Mussa cerebriformis Dana, 1846 Mussa cristata (Esper, 1789) Mussa cytherea Dana, 1846	Lobed cactus coral

							Mussa distans Klunzinger, 1879 Mussa echinata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 Mussa flexuosa (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa hemprichi (Ehrenberg, 1834) Mussa hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) Mussa multilobata Dana, 1846 Mussa sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa solida Tenison-Woods, 1879 Mussa studeri von Marenzeller, 1901 Mussa tenuidentata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum altum Tixier-Durivault, 1956	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum batarum Moser, 1919	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum crassum von Marenzeller, 1886 Alcyonium murale Dana, 1846 Lobophytum angulatum Tixier-Durivault, 1956 Lobophytum caledonense Tixier-Durivault, 1956 Lobophytum crassospiculatum Moser, 1919 Lobophytum crassum var. cristagalli v. Marenzeller, 1886 Lobophytum crassum var. prolifera von Marenzeller, 1886 Lobophytum crebriplicatum var. crassospiculatum Moser, 1919 Lobophytum cristagalli von Marenzeller, 1886 Lobophytum hedleyi Whitelegge, 1897 Lobularia muralis (Dana, 1846)	n/a	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum cristatum Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum densum Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum pauciflorum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Alcyonium pauciflorum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Amocella pauciflora (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lobophytum candelabrum Roule, 1908 Lobophytum chevalieri Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Lobophytum madreporoides Ridley, 1887 Lobophytum pauciflorum var. validum von Marenzeller, 1886 Lobularia pauciflora Ehrenberg, 1834 Sarcophytum pauciflorum (Ehrenberg, 1834)	n/a	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Oxypora	Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864) Echinophyllia contorta (Quelch, 1886) Echinophyllia lacera (Verrill, 1864) Echinophyllia rugosa Chevalier, 1975 Oxypora contorta Quelch, 1886 Oxypora titizimaensis Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 Trachypora lacera Verrill, 1864		Porous lettuce coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Oxypora	Oxypora echinata (Saville Kent, 1871) Echinophyllia magna Gardiner, 1904 Tridacophyllia echinata Saville Kent, 1871	n/a	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Astraeosmilia	Astraeosmilia curvata (Wijsman-Best, 1972) Caulastrea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972	n/a	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Caulastrea	Caulastrea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Caulastrea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 Caulastrea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 Caulastrea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Dasphyllia echinulata Edwards & Haime, 1849 Dasphyllia echinulata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849		Finger coral

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Caulastraea	Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846	Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 Caulastrea distorta Dana, 1846 Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846	Finger coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Favites	Favites pentagona (Esper, 1790)	Aphrastraea deformis (Lamarck, 1816) Aphrastraea deformis (Lamarck, 1816) Astraea (Fissicella) deformis Lamarck, 1816 Astraea (Fissicella) deformis Lamarck, 1816 Astraea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Astraea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Astrea deformis Lamarck, 1816 Favia adduensis Gardiner, 1904 Favia pentagona (Esper, 1790) Favites galei Chevalier, 1971 Favites parvicella Nemenzo, 1959 Favites pentagona var. tenuis Umbrove, 1946 Goniastrea rudis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Madrepora pentagona Esper, 1790 Matrepora pentagona (Esper, 1790) Plesiastrea haeckeli Brüggemann, 1877 Prionastraea gibbosissima Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Prionastraea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Prionastrea gibbosissima (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Prionastrea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Stephanocoenia maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 Trachyphyllia pentagona (Esper, 1790)	Larger star coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Cyphastrea	Cyphastrea ocellina (Dana, 1846)	Astraea ocellina Dana, 1846 Astrea ocellina (Dana, 1846) Cyphastraea ocellina (Dana, 1846) Cyphastraea serailia var. ocellina (Dana, 1846) Cyphastraea serailia var. ocellina (Dana, 1846) Orbicella ocellina (Dana, 1846)	Lesser knob coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Coelastrea	Coelastrea aspera (Verrill, 1866)	Favies aspera (Verrill, 1866) Favites aspera (Verrill, 1866) Favites spectabilis (Verrill, 1872) Goniastrea aspera Verrill, 1866 Goniastrea spectabilis (Verrill, 1872) Prionastraea spectabilis Verrill, 1872 Prionastrea spectabilis (Verrill, 1872)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora bonsai Veron, 1990	n/a	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora exesa (Pallas, 1766)	Hydnophora aurorae Nemenzo, 1988 Hydnophora aurorae Nemenzo, 1988 Hydnophora contignatio (Forskål, 1775) Hydnophora demidovii Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 Hydnophora ehrenbergi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Hydnophora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Hydnophora exesa var. lobata (Lamarck, 1816) Hydnophora exesa var. maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 Hydnophora exesa var. pachysepta Chevalier, 1975 Hydnophora exesa var. tenella Quelch, 1886 Hydnophora eyessa (Pallas, 1766) Hydnophora gyrosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Hydnophora lobata (Lamarck, 1816) Hydnophora maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 Hydnophora palassii Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 Hydnophora polygonata (Lamarck, 1816)	Spine coral

							Hydnophora tenella Quelch, 1886 Hydnophora tenella var. applanata Umbgrove, 1940 Hydnophorella contignatio (Forskål, 1775) Hydnophorella exesa (Pallas, 1766) Madrepora contignatio Forskål, 1775 Madrepora exesa Pallas, 1766 Merulina folium (Lamarck, 1816) Monticularia exesa (Pallas, 1766) Monticularia folium Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia lobata Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia meandrina Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia polygonata Lamarck, 1816	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora grandis Gardiner, 1904	n/a	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora microconos (Lamarck, 1816)	Hydnophora klunzingeri Rehberg, 1892 Hydnophora microcona Lamarck, 1816 Hydnophorella microconos Lamarck, 1816 Hydnophorella microconos (Lamarck, 1816) Madrepora exesa Ellis & Solander, 1786 Maeandrina microconus (Lamarck, 1816) Monticularia microcona (Lamarck, 1816) Monticularia microconos Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia microna Lamarck, 1816	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora rigida (Dana, 1846)	Clavarina composita Rehberg, 1892 Hydnophora breviconus Nemenzo, 1971 Hydnophora columellata Rehberg, 189 Hydnophora laxa (Dana, 1846) Hydnophora mayori Hoffmeister, 192 Hydnophora ramosa Nemenzo, 1959 Hydnophora (Clavarina) rigida (Dana, 1864) Hydnophora rigida var. ramosa Nemenzo, 1959 Hydnophora rigida var. solida Chevalier, 1975 Merulina laxa Dana, 184 Merulina prolifera Quelch, 1886 Merulina rigida Dana, 1846	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Merulina	Merulina ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Agaricia ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Agaricia flabellina Lamouroux, 1821 Madrepora ampliata Ellis & Solander, 1786 Merulina ampliata var. granulosa Chevalier, 1975 Merulina ampliata var. pachythea Chevalier, 1975 Merulina ampliata var. ramosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Merulina ampliata var. vauhani Van der Horst, 192 Merulina ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Merulina crispa Dana, 1846 Merulina ramosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Merulina regalis Dana, 184 Merulina speciosa Dana, 1846 Merulina vauhani Van der Horst, 1921 Mycedium ampliatum (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Crispy crust coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Mycedium	Mycedium elephantotus (Pallas, 1766)	Agaricia elephantotus (Pallas, 1766) Madrepora elephantotus Pallas, 1766 Mycedium elephantotus var. dentatum Chevalier, 1975 Mycedium elephantotus var. okeni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Chinese cabbage coral

						Mycedium elephantotus var. pachycostatum Chevalier, 1975 Mycedium elephantotus var. tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901 Mycedium elephantotus var. tubifex (Dana, 1846) Mycedium explanatum (Verrill, 1864) Mycedium explanatum var. turgida Verrill, 1901 Mycedium okeni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Mycedium tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901 Mycedium tubifex (Dana, 1846) Mycedium tubifex var. bifrons Umbgrove, 1939 Pavonia elephantotus (Pallas, 1766) Phyllastraea explanata Verrill, 1864 Phyllastraea okeni (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Phyllastraea tubifex Dana, 1846	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Platygyra	Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astroria astraeiformis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astroria astreiformis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astroria daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astroria esperi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Coeloria daedalea (Ellis & Scholander, 1786) Coeloria astraeiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Coeloria astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Coeloria daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Coeloria daedalea f. incrustans Gerth, 1923 Coeloria edwardsi Gardiner, 1899 Coeloria esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Coeloria rustica (Dana, 1846) Favia astraeiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Madrepora daedalea Ellis & Solander, 1786 Maeandra astraeiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra astreiformis (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Maeandra edwardsi (Gardiner, 1899) Maeandra esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra rustica (Dana, 1846) Maeandrina (Coeloria) astraeiformis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Maeandrina (Coeloria) daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Maeandrina (Coeloria) daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Maeandrina (Coeloria) esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandrina esperi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Maeandrina rustica (Dana, 1846) Matrepora daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Meandra astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Meandra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Meandra edwardsi (Gardiner, 1899) Meandra esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Meandrina daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Meandrina dealea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Meandrina rustica Dana, 1846 Platygyra astraeiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra daedalea var. astraeiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra daedalea var. edwardsi (Gardiner, 1899) Platygyra daedalea var. esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Lesser valley coral

							Platygyra daedalea var. lamellaxis Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra daedalea var. magnaxis Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra daedalea var. rotundata Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra rustica (Dana, 1846)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Trachyphyllia	Trachyphyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826)	Antillia duncani Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillia flabelliformis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) Antillia infundibuliformis Gerth, 1921 Antillia orientalis Gerth, 1921 Antillophyllia flabelliformis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) Callogyra formosa Verrill, 1901 Manicina amarantum Dana, 1846 Manicina amarantum var. stricta Dana, 1846 Trachyphyllia amarantum (Dana, 1846) Trachyphyllia amarantus (Müller, 1775) Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo, 1971 Trachyphyllia radiata (Pichon, 1980) Trachyphyllia stricta (Dana, 1846) Turbinolia geoffroyi Audouin, 1826 Wellsophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) Wellsophyllia radiata Pichon, 1980	Banana coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Acanthophyllia	Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850)	Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850) Caryophyllia deshayesiana Michelin, 1850 Protolobophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850)	Flat cup coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Astraeosmilia	Astraeosmilia maxima (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Dipsastraea maxima (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Favia maxima Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Astraea amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astraea ananas Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Barabattoia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Barabattoia goroensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 Barabattoia modesta Nemenzo, 1971 Favia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia amiorum Veron, 1986 Parastrea amicornum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea favus (Forskål, 1775)	Astraea affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astraea (Fissicella) denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astraea (Fissicella) denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astraea (Fissicella) uva (Esper, 1790) Astraea (Fissicella) uva (Esper, 1790) Astrea affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astrea denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astrea uva (Esper, 1790) Dichocoenia uva (Esper, 1790) Favia affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia aspera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 Favia cavernosa (Forskål, 1775) Favia deformata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Favia ehrenbergi Klunzinger, 1879 Favia ehrenbergi var. laticollis Klunzinger, 1879 Favia favus (Forskål, 1775) Favia favus var. affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia favus var. crassidens Crossland, 1952	Head Coral

							<i>Favia fавus</i> var. <i>fragilis</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia fавus</i> var. <i>glabra</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia fавus</i> var. <i>magniflora</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia fавus</i> var. <i>robusta</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia fавus</i> var. <i>savignyi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) <i>Favia geoffroyi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 <i>Favia jacquinoti</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 <i>Favia pallida</i> var. <i>borradailei</i> (Gardiner, 1904) <i>Favia savignyi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) <i>Favia uva</i> (Esper, 1795) <i>Favites ehrenbergi</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) <i>Goniastrea fавus</i> (Forskål, 1775) <i>Goniastrea denticulata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) <i>Goniastrea fавus</i> (Forskål, 1775) <i>Madrepora cavernosa</i> Forskål, 1775 <i>Madrepora denticulata</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 <i>Madrepora fавus</i> Forskål, 1775 <i>Madrepora uva</i> Esper, 1790 <i>Matrepora uva</i> (Esper, 1790) <i>Orbicella borradailei</i> Gardiner, 1904 <i>Parastrea affinis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 <i>Parastrea aspera</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) <i>Parastrea deformata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 <i>Parastrea denticulata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) <i>Parastrea geoffroyi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) <i>Parastrea jacquinoti</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) <i>Parastrea savignyi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	<i>Dipsastraea helianthoides</i> (Wells, 1954)	<i>Favia helianthoides</i> Wells, 1954 <i>Plesiastrea helianthoides</i> (Wells, 1954)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	<i>Dipsastraea maritima</i> (Nemanzo, 1971)	<i>Barabattoia maritima</i> (Nemanzo, 1971) <i>Bikiniastrea maritima</i> Nemanzo, 1971 <i>Favia maritima</i> (Nemanzo, 1971)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	<i>Dipsastraea marshae</i> (Veron, 2000)	<i>Favia marshae</i> Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	<i>Dipsastraea matthaii</i> (Vaughan, 1918)	<i>Dipsastraea rugosa</i> (Chevalier, 1971) <i>Favia matthaii</i> Vaughan, 1918 <i>Favia rugosa</i> Chevalier, 1971	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	<i>Dipsastraea pallida</i> (Dana, 1846)	<i>Astraea cellulosa</i> Verrill, 1872 <i>Astraea okeni</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) <i>Astraea ordinata</i> Verrill, 1866 <i>Astraea pallida</i> Dana, 1846 <i>Astraea (Favia) tubulifera</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) <i>Astrea ordinata</i> (Verrill, 1866) <i>Astrea pallida</i> (Dana, 1846) <i>Favia amplior</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) <i>Favia denticulata</i> (Dana, 1846) <i>Favia doreyensis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 <i>Favia okeni</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846) <i>Favia pallida</i> var. <i>amplior</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) <i>Favia pallida</i> var. <i>distans</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia pallida</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia pallida</i> var. <i>regularis</i> Chevalier, 1971 <i>Favia putnami</i> (Verrill, 1872)	n/a

							Favia tubulifera Klunzinger, 1879 Goniastrea serrata Ortmann, 1889 Parastrea amplior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Parastrea urvilleana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Parastrea verrilleana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea rosaria (Veron, 2000)	Favia rosaria Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea rotumana (Gardiner, 1899)	Astraea rotumana Gardiner, 1899 Astrea rotumana (Gardiner, 1899) Favia rotumana (Gardiner, 1899) Favites rotumana (Gardiner, 1899)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea speciosa (Dana, 1846)	Astraea (Fissicella) fragilis Dana, 1846 Astraea (Fissicella) fragilis Dana, 1846 Astraea pandanus Dana, 1846 Astraea pandanus Dana, 1846 Astraea puteolina Dana, 1846 Astraea puteolina Dana, 1846 Astraea rudis Reuss Astraea speciosa Dana, 1846 Astraea speciosa Dana, 1846 Astrea fragilis (Dana, 1846) Astrea pandanus (Dana, 1846) Astrea puteolina (Dana, 1846) Astrea (Favia) rudis Verrill, 1866 Astrea (Favia) rudis Verrill, 1866 Astrea speciosa (Dana, 1846) Favia clouei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 Favia fragilis (Dana, 1846) Favia pandanus (Dana, 1846) Favia puteolina (Dana, 1846) Favia rudis (Verrill, 1866) Favia speciosa (Dana, 1846) Favia speciosa var. crenulata Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. exserta Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. irregularis Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. palifera Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. pandanus (Dana, 1846) Favia speciosa var. puteolina (Dana, 1846) Favia speciosa var. spinosa Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. subtilis Chevalier, 1971 Madrepora radiata Esper, 1792 Montastrea rudis (Reuss, 1848) Parastrea clouei Valenciennes, 1846 Parastrea radiata (Esper, 1792)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea truncata (Veron, 2000)	Favia truncata Veron, 2000 Favia truncatus Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea veroni (Moll & Best, 1984)	Favia veroni Moll & Best, 1984 Favites veronia Nishihira & Veron, 1995	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea vietnamensis (Veron, 2000)	Favia vietnamensis Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea wisseli (Scheer & Pillai, 1983)	Favia wisseli Scheer & Pillai, 1983	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia fragum (Esper, 1795)	Astraea coarctata (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Astraea fragum (Esper, 1793) Astraea incerta (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Astrea ananas (Linnaeus, 1758) Favia ananas (Linnaeus, 1758) Favia coarctata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Favia incerta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Favia whitfieldi Verrill, 1901 Madrepora ananas Linnaeus, 1758 Madrepora fragum Esper, 1793 Madrepora fragum Esper, 1793 Matrepora fragum (Esper, 1793) Parastrea fragum (Esper, 1793)	Golf ball coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia gravida Verrill, 1868	Coeloria ascensionis (Ridley, 1881) Favia conferta Verrill, 1868 Maeandra conferta (Verrill, 1868) Maeandrina ascensionis (Ridley, 1881) Platygyra ascensionis Ridley, 1881	Knob coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia lacuna Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	Dipsastraea lacuna (Veron et al., 2000)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia leptophylla Verrill, 1868	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia lizardensis (Veron & Pichon, 1977)	Dipsastraea lizardensis (Veron & Pichon, 1977)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favites	Favites rotundata Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Dipsastraea rotundata (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Favia rotundata (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Goniastrea	Goniastrea stelligera (Dana, 1846)	Astraea hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Astraea lobata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astraea stelligera Dana, 1846 Astrea (Favia) hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Astrea stelligera (Dana, 1846) Dipsastraea stelligera (Dana, 1846) Favia armata (Verrill, 1872) Favia hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Favia hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) Favia lobata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia pseudostelligera Hoffmeister, 1932 Favia stelligera (Dana, 1846) Favia stelligera var. fanningensis Vaughan, 1918 Favites armata (Verrill, 1872) Goniastrea hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Goniastrea hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) Heliastrea orion (Dana, 1846) Orbicella orion Dana, 1846 Orbicella stelligera (Dana, 1846) Parastrea hombroni Rousseau, 1854 Parastrea hombronii Rousseau, 1854 Parastrea lobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Plesiastrea stelligera (Dana, 1846) Plesiastrea armata Verrill, 1872 Plesiastrea carli Nemenzo, 1979	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Homophyllia	Homophyllia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Caryophyllia australis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Culicia magna Tennison-Woods, 1878 Cylicia magna Tenison-Woods, 1878	n/a

							Isophyllia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Parascolymia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Scolymia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Orbicella	Orbicella laxa (Klunzinger, 1879)	Dipsastraea laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) Favia laxa (Klunzinger, 1879)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Pocillopora	Pocillopora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Acropora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Madrepora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Millepora damicornis Linnaeus, 1758 Pocillopora caespitosa subsp. laysanensis Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa subsp. stylophoroides Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa subsp. tumida Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora cespitosa Dana, 1846 Pocillopora cespitosa f. laysanensis Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora cespitosa f. stylophoroides Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora cespitosa f. tumida Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora damicornis subsp. caespitosa Dana, 184 Pocillopora damicornis var. caespitosa Dana, 1846 Pocillopora damicornis var. cespitosa Dana, 1846 Pocillopora diomedae Vaughan, 1906 Pocillopora favosa Ehrenberg, 1834 Pocillopora lacera Verrill, 1869	Cauliflower coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Pocillopora	Pocillopora verrucosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Madrepora verrucosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 Pocillopora aspera var. danae Verrill, 1864 Pocillopora danae Verrill, 1864 Pocillopora hemprichi Ehrenberg, 1834 Pocillopora hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834	Cauliflower coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Seriatopora	Seriatopora caliendrum Ehrenberg, 1834	Seriatopora caliendrum var. gracilis Dana, 1846 Seriatopora gracilis Dana, 1846 Seriatopora prescillae Nemenzo, 1971	Bush coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Seriatopora	Seriatopora hystrix Dana, 1846	Seriatopora angulata Klunzinger, 1879 Seriatopora caliendrum var. subtilis Nemenzo, 1964	Bush coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Stylophora	Stylophora pistillata (Esper, 1792)	Acropora digitata (Pallas, 1766) Anthopora cucullata Gray, 1835 Madrepora digitata Pallas, 1766 Madrepora digitata subsp. spathulata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepora pistillaris Esper, 1797 Madrepora (Porites) pistillata (Esper, 1792) Madrepora pistillata Esper, 1792 Matrepora pistillata (Esper, 1792) Millepora cellulata Forsskål, 1775 Pocillopora andreossyi Audouin, 1826 Porites digitata (Pallas, 1766) Porites digitata var. spathulata Ehrenberg, 1834 Porites digitate (Pallas, 1766) Porites elongata Lamarck, 1816 Porites pistillata (Esper, 1792) Porites scabra Lamarck, 1816 Porites subdigitata Lamarck, 1816 Sideropora digitata (Pallas, 1766) Sideropora digitata de Blainville, 1830 Sideropora digitata var. coalescens Dana, 1846 Sideropora elongata (Lamarck, 1816) Sideropora mordax Dana, 1846	Hood coral

							Sideropora palmata Blainville, 1830 Sideropora pistillata (Esper, 1792) Sideropora subdigitata (Lamarck, 1816) Stylophora cellulosa Quelch, 1886 Stylophora dendritica Nemenzo, 1964 Stylophora digitata (Pallas, 1766) Stylophora digitata de Blainville, 1830 Stylophora digitata var. coalescens Dana, 1846 Stylophora elongata (Lamarck, 1816) Stylophora expanda Nemenzo, 1964 Stylophora mordax (Dana, 1846) Stylophora nana Nemenzo, 1964 Stylophora palmata (de Blainville, 1830) Stylophora pistillaris (Esper, 1797) Stylophora pistillata f. elongata Umbgrove, 1929 Stylophora pistillata var. palmata (de Blainville, 1830) Stylophora prostrata Klunzinger, 1879 Stylophora septata Gardiner, 1898 Stylophora sinaitica Brüggemann, 1877 Stylophora stellata Verrill, 1864	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Stylophora	Stylophora subseriata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Anthopora elegans Gray, 1835 Madrepora subseriata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Porites subseriata Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Bernardpora	Bernardpora stutchburyi (Wells, 1955)	Goniopora nigra Pillai, 1967 Goniopora stutchburyi Wells, 1955 Goniopora wotouensis Zou & Song, 1975	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora albiconus Veron, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora burgosi Nemenzo, 1955	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora cellulosa Veron, 1990	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora ceylon Bernard, 1903	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora ciliatus Veron, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora columna Dana, 1846	Goniopora undulata Nemenzo, 1955	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora djiboutiensis Vaughan, 1907	Goniopora pulvinella Wells, 1954 Goniopora pulvinula Wells, 1954	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora eclipsensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora fruticosa Saville-Kent, 1891	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Porites	Porites (Porites) lichen (Dana, 1846)	Goniopora klunzingeri von Marenzeller, 1907 Goniopora lichen (Dana, 1846) Manopora lichen Dana, 1846 Montipora lichen (Dana, 1846) Porites (Porites) lichen (Dana, 1846) Porites purpurea Gardiner, 1898 Porites reticulata Dana, 1846 Porites viridis Gardiner, 1898	Hump coral

							Porites viridis var. apalata Gardiner, 1898	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora lobata Milne Edwards, 1860	Goniopora hirsuta Crossland, 1952 Goniopora traceyi Wells, 1954	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pedunculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833	Goniopora minor Crossland, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora norfolkensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora palmensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pandoraensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora parvistella Ortmann, 1888	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pearsoni Veron, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pendulus Veron, 1985	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora planulata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Astraea planulata Ehrenberg, 1834 Astrea planulata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Goniopora duofaciata Thiel, 1932	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora polyformis Zou, 1980	Alveopora polyformis Zou, 1980	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora reptans Bernard, 1908	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora savignyi (Dana, 1846)	Goniopora savignii Dana, 1846	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora somaliensis Vaughan, 1907	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora stokesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Alveopora irregularis Crossland, 1952 Goniopora irregularis (Crossland, 1952)	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora sultani Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora tenella (Quelch, 1886)	Tichopora tenella Quelch, 1886	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora tenuidens (Quelch, 1886)	Rhodaraea tenuidens Quelch, 1886	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Astrea viridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Astroitis viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Porites	Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846	Porites andrewsi Vaughan, 1918 Porites capricornis Rehberg, 1892 Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846 Porites galeata Nemenzo, 1955 Porites laevis Dana, 1846 Porites levis Dana, 1846 Porites planocella Nemenzo, 1955	Cylindrical finger coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Spirularia	Cerianthidae	Cerianthus	Cerianthus orientalis Verrill, 1866	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Trachycladida	Trachycladidae	Trachycladus	Trachycladus spinispirulifer (Carter, 1879)	Spirastrella dilatata Kieschnick, 1896 Spirastrella spinispirulifera (Carter, 1879) Suberites spinispirulifer Carter, 1879 Trachycladus spinispirulifera	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Epizoanthidae	Epizoanthus	Epizoanthus scotinus Wood, 1957	n/a	Orange encrusting anemone

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Parazoanthidae	Parazoanthus	Parazoanthus swiftii (Duchassaing de Fonbressin & Michelotti, 1860)	Gemmaria swiftii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Palythoa swiftii Duchassaing	Golden zoanthid
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Sphenopidae	Palythoa	Palythoa caribaeorum (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Palythoa caribaea Duerden, 1898 Palythoa caribaea Goreau, 1959 Palythoa caribdea Carballeira et al., 1998 Polythoa (Monothoa) caraibeorum Duchassaing	Encrusting colonial anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Sphenopidae	Palythoa	Palythoa grandis (Verrill, 1900)	Protopalythoa grandis Verrill, 1900	Button polyps
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus gigantus Reimer & Tsukahara, 2006	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus pulchellus (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Mamillifera anduzii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Mamillifera auricula Lesueur Mamillifera nymphaea Lesueur Mamillifera pulchella Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 Mammillifera nymphaea Le Sueur, 1817 Palythoa nymphaea (Lesueur) Polythoa (Mammothoa) nymphosa Dana Zoanthus (Corticanthus) anduzii (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Zoanthus auricula (Lesueur, 1817) Zoanthus nymphaeus (Lesueur, 1817)	Mat anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus sansibaricus Carlgren, 1900	Zoanthus cavernarum Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus cyanoides Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus erythrochloros Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus gnophodes Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus zansibaricus Carlgren, 1900	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus sociatus (Ellis, 1768)	Actinia sociata Ellis, 1768 Zoanthus flos-marinus Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Zoanthus nobilis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Zoanthus poriticola Pax, 1910 Zoanthus proteus Verrill, 1900 Zoanthus sociatus (Ellis, 1768)	Green colonial anemone

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste	Sinonimi	Engleski naziv vrste
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beryciformes	Holocentridae	Neoniphon	Neoniphon opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831)	Holocentrum operculare Valenciennes, 1831 Flammeo opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831) Holocentrus opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831) Kutafiammeo opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831)	Blackfin squirrelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beryciformes	Holocentridae	Sargocentron	Sargocentron violaceum (Bleeker, 1853)	Adioryx violaceus (Bleeker, 1853) Holocentrus violaceus Bleeker, 1853	Violet squirrelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Holocentriformes	Holocentridae	Myripristis	Myripristis vittata Valenciennes, 1831	Myripristis pahudi Bleeker, 1863	Whitetip soldierfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Kurtiformes	Apogonidae	Pterapogon	Pterapogon kauderni Koumans, 1933	n/a	Banggai cardinal fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Myliobatiformes	Dasyatidae	Taeniura	Taeniura lymma (Forsskål, 1775)	Raja lymma Forsskål, 1775 Trygon ornatus Gray, 1830	Ribbontail stingray
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus achilles Shaw, 1803	Hepatus achilles (Shaw, 1803) Teuthis achilles (Shaw, 1803) Acanthurus aterrimus Günther, 1872 Hepatus aterrimus (Günther, 1872) Teuthis aterrimus (Günther, 1872)	Achilles tang
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus japonicus (Schmidt, 1931)	Hepatus aliala japonicus Schmidt, 1931	Japan surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus pyroferus Kittlitz, 1834	n/a	Chocolate surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon triostegus Linnaeus, 1758 Acanthurus triostegus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Hepatus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Rhombotides triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Teuthis triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Harpurus fasciatus Forster, 1801 Acanthurus zebra Lacepède, 1802 Chaetodon couaga Lacepède, 1802 Teuthis australis Gray, 1827 Acanthurus hirundo Bennett, 1829 Acanthurus subarmatus Bennett, 1840 Acanthurus pentazona Bleeker, 1850 Rhombotides pentazona (Bleeker, 1850) Acanthurus triostegus sandvicensis Streets, 1877 Hepatus sandvicensis (Streets, 1877) Teuthis sandvicensis (Streets, 1877) Teuthis elegans Garman, 1899 Teuthisroughtoni Whitley, 1928 Acanthurus triostegus marquesensis Schultz & Woods, 1948	Convict surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus leucosternon Bennett, 1833	Hepatus leucosternon (Bennett, 1833) Rhombotides leucosternon (Bennett, 1833) Acanthurus delisiani Valenciennes, 1835 Acanthurus delisianus Valenciennes, 1835	Powderblue surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus olivaceus Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Hepatus olivaceus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Rhombotides olivaceus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Teuthis olivaceus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Acanthurus eparai Lesson, 1831 Acanthurus humeralis Valenciennes, 1835 Acanthurus erythromelas Swainson, 1839 Ctenodon erythromelas (Swainson, 1839) Harpurus paroticus Forster, 1844 Acanthurus chrysosoma Bleeker, 1857 Hepatus chrysosoma (Bleeker, 1857)	Orangespot surgeonfish

							Rhombotides xanthosoma Bleeker, 1865	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon lineatus Linnaeus, 1758 Ctenodon lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Harpurus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Hepatus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Rhombotides lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Teuthis lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Acanthurus vittatus Bennett, 1828	Lined surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Naso	Naso lituratus (Forster, 1801)	Acanthurus lituratus Forster, 1801 Callicanthus lituratus (Forster, 1801) Aspisurus carolinarum Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 Prionurus eoume Lesson, 1831 Monoceros garretti Seale, 1901	Orangespine unicornfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Paracanthurus	Paracanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Teuthis hepatus Linnaeus, 1766 Acanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus, 1766) Acanthurus theuthis Lacepède, 1802 Paracanthurus theuthis (Lacepède, 1802)	Palette surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Zebrasoma	Zebrasoma velifer (Bloch, 1795)	n/a	Sailfin tang
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Zebrasoma	Zebrasoma scopas (Cuvier, 1829)	Acanthurus scopas Cuvier, 1829 Acanthurus suillus Cuvier, 1829 Acanthurus altivelis Valenciennes, 1835 Acanthurus ruppelii Bennett, 1836 Zebrasoma supraalba Fowler, 1946 Zebrasoma flavescens (non Bennett, 1828) Zebrasoma gemmatum (non Valenciennes, 1835)	Twotone tang
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Apogonidae	Sphaeramia	Sphaeramia nematoptera (Bleeker, 1856)	Apogon nematopterus Bleeker, 1856	Pajama cardinalfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Blenniidae	Ecsenius	Ecsenius bicolor (Day, 1888)	Salarias bicolor Day, 1888 Salarias furcatus Johnstone, 1904 Salarias melanosoma Regan, 1909 Salarias burmanicus Hora & Mukerji, 1936 Ecsenius hawaiiensis Chapman & Schultz, 1952	Bicolor blenny
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Blenniidae	Meiacanthus	Meiacanthus atrodorsalis (Günther, 1877)	Petroscirtes atrodorsalis Günther, 1877 Meiacanthus atrodorsalis atrodorsalis (Günther, 1877) Petroscirtes herlihyi Fowler, 1946	Forktail blenny
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Blenniidae	Meiacanthus	Meiacanthus smithi Klausewitz, 1962	n/a	Disco blenny
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Callionymidae	Synchiropus	Synchiropus picturatus (Peters, 1877)	Callionymus picturatus Peters, 1877 Pterosynchiropus picturatus (Peters, 1877)	Picturesque dragonet
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Callionymidae	Synchiropus	Synchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927)	Callionymus splendidus Herre, 1927 Neosynchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927) Pterosynchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927)	Mandarinfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon collare Bloch, 1787	Chaetodontops collare (Bloch, 1787) Chaetodon viridis Bleeker, 1845 Chaetodon praetextatus Cantor, 1849 Chaetodon parallelus Gronow, 1854 Chaetodon collare duplicicollis Ahl, 1923 Chaetodon fowleri Klausewitz, 1955	Redtail butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon ephippium Cuvier, 1831	Rabdophorus rabdophorus ephippium (Cuvier, 1831) Chaetodon principalis Cuvier, 1829 Chaetodon garnoti Lesson, 1831 Chaetodon mulsanti Thiollière, 1857	Saddle butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon lunula (Lacepède, 1802)	Pomacentrus lunula Lacepède, 1802 Chaetodontops lunula (Lacepède, 1802)	Raccoon butterflyfish

							Tetragonopterus lunula (Lacepède, 1802) Chaetodon biocellatus Cuvier, 1831 Tetragonopterus biocellatus (Cuvier, 1831)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon mertensii Cuvier, 1831	Chaetodon dixonii Regan, 1904	Atoll butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon rafflesii Anonymous [Bennett], 1830	Chaetodon sebae Cuvier, 1831 Chaetodon princeps Cuvier, 1831 Chaetodon dahlia Ahl, 1923	Latticed butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon ulietensis Cuvier, 1831	Rabdophorus oxychaetodon ulietensis (Cuvier, 1831) Chaetodon aurora De Vis, 1884 Chaetodon ulietensis confluent Ahl, 1923	Pacific double-saddle butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon unimaculatus Bloch, 1787	Heterochaetodon lepidochaetodon unimaculatus (Bloch, 1787) Chaetodon sphenospilus Jenkins, 1901	Teardrop butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon vagabundus Linnaeus, 1758	Anisochaetodon vagabundus (Linnaeus, 1758) Tetragonopterus vagabundus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon nesogallicus Cuvier, 1829 Tetragonopterus nesogallicus (Cuvier, 1829) Chaetodon setifer hawaiiensis Borodin, 1930	Vagabond butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon tinkeri Schultz, 1951	n/a	Hawaiian butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chelmon	Chelmon rostratus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon rostratus Linnaeus, 1758 Chelmon rostratus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon enceladus Shaw, 1791 Chelmon lol Montrouzier, 1857	Copperband butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Forcipiger	Forcipiger longirostris (Broussonet, 1782)	Chaetodon longirostris Broussonet, 1782 Chelmo longirostris (Broussonet, 1782) Prognathodes longirostris (Broussonet, 1782) Forcipiger inornatus Randall, 1961 Forcipiger cyrano Randall, 1961	Longnose butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Heniochus	Heniochus acuminatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon acuminatus Linnaeus, 1758 Chaetodon macrolepidotus Linnaeus, 1758 Heniochus macrolepidotus (Linnaeus, 1758) Taurichthys macrolepidotus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon bifasciatus Shaw, 1803 Chaetodon mycterizans Gronow, 1854	Pennant coralfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Cirrhitidae	Neocirrhites	Neocirrhites armatus Castelnau, 1873	n/a	Flame hawkfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Cirrhitidae	Paracirrhites	Paracirrhites arcatus (Cuvier, 1829)	Cirrhitites arcatus Cuvier, 1829 Amblycirrhitus arcatus (Cuvier, 1829) Gymnocirrhites arcatus (Cuvier, 1829) Cirrhites amblycephalus Bleeker, 1857 Paracirrhites amblycephalus (Bleeker, 1857)	Arc-eye hawkfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Ephippidae	Platax	Platax pinnatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon pinnatus Linnaeus, 1758	Dusky batfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Gobiidae	Cryptocentrus	Cryptocentrus cinctus (Herre, 1936)	Smilogobius cinctus Herre, 1936	Yellow prawn-goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Gobiidae	Lythrypnus	Lythrypnus dalli (Gilbert, 1890)	Gobius dalli Gilbert, 1890 Microgobius cinctus Nichols, 1952	Bluebanded goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Gobiidae	Valenciennesia	Valenciennesia strigata (Broussonet, 1782)	Gobius strigatus Broussonet, 1782 Eleotriodes strigatus (Broussonet, 1782) Gobiomorus taiboa Lacepède, 1800 Valenciennesia strigata arcusbranchiae Fowler, 1946	Blueband goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Grammatidae	Gramma	Gramma loreto Poey, 1868	n/a	Royal gramma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Grammatidae	Gramma	Gramma melacara Böhlke & Randall, 1963	n/a	Blackcap basslet
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Choerodon	Choerodon fasciatus (Günther, 1867)	Xiphochilus fasciatus Günther, 1867 Lienardella fasciata (Günther, 1867) Lepidaplois mirabilis Snyder, 1908	Harlequin tuskfish

							Choerodon balerensis Herre, 1950	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Coris	Coris gaimard (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Julis gaimard Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 Coris gaimard gaimard (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) Julis greenovii Bennett, 1828 Coris greenovii (Bennett, 1828) Julis ganymede Bennett, 1830 Julis leucorhynchus Bleeker, 1856 Coris pulcherrima Günther, 1862 Julis gaimard speciosa Fowler, 1946 Coris gaimard speciosa (Fowler, 1946)	African coris
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Gomphosus	Gomphosus varius Lacepède, 1801	Gomphosus tricolor Quoy & Gaimard, 1824	Bird wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Halichoeres	Halichoeres trispilus Randall & Smith, 1982	n/a	Triple spot wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Thalassoma	Thalassoma janssenii (Bleeker, 1856)	Julis janssenii Bleeker, 1856	Jansen's wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Thalassoma	Thalassoma duperrey (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Julis duperrey (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Saddle wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Thalassoma	Thalassoma hardwicke (Bennett, 1830)	Sparus hardwicke Bennett, 1830 Julis schwanefeldii Bleeker, 1853 Thalassoma schwanefeldi (Bleeker, 1853) Thalassoma schwanefeldii (Bleeker, 1853)	Sixbar wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Microdesmidae	Nemateleotris	Nemateleotris decora Randall & Allen, 1973	n/a	Elegant firefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Microdesmidae	Nemateleotris	Nemateleotris magnifica Fowler, 1938	n/a	Fire goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge bispinosa (Günther, 1860)	Holacanthus bispinosus Günther, 1860 Centropyge bispinosus (Günther, 1860)	Twospined angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge bicolor (Bloch, 1787)	Chaetodon bicolor Bloch, 1787	Bicolor angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge eibli Klausewitz, 1963	n/a	Blacktail angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge flavissima (Cuvier, 1831)	Holacanthus flavissimus Cuvier, 1831	Lemon peel angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge loriculus (Günther, 1874)	Holacanthus loriculus Günther, 1874 Centropyge loricula (Günther, 1874) Centropyge flammeus Woods & Schultz, 1953	Flame angel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge potteri (Jordan & Metz, 1912)	Holacanthus potteri Jordan & Metz, 1912	Russet angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge vrolikii (Bleeker, 1853)	Holacanthus vrolikii Bleeker, 1853	Pearlscale angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Pomacanthus	Pomacanthus annularis (Bloch, 1787)	Chaetodon annularis Bloch, 1787 Pomacanthodes annularis (Bloch, 1787)	Bluering angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Pomacanthus	Pomacanthus navarchus (Cuvier, 1831)	Holacanthus navarchus Cuvier, 1831 Euxhipops navarchus (Cuvier, 1831) Pomacanthodes navarchus (Cuvier, 1831)	Bluegirdled angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Pomacanthus	Pomacanthus xanthurus (Bleeker, 1853)	Holacanthus xanthurus (Bleeker, 1853) Euxhipops xanthurus (Bleeker, 1853)	Yellowface angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion akallopisos Bleeker, 1853	Phalerebus akallopisos (Bleeker, 1853)	Skunk clownfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion clarkii (Bennett, 1830)	Anthias clarkii Bennett, 1830 Amphiprion xanthurus Cuvier, 1830 Sparus mili Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1831 Amphiprion melanostolus Richardson, 1842 Amphiprion japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 Amphiprion boholensis Cartier, 1874 Amphiprion papuensis Macleay, 1883 Amphiprion snyderi Ishikawa, 1904	Yellowtail clownfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion ephippium (Bloch, 1790)	Lutjanus ephippium Bloch, 1790 Amphiprion calliops Schultz, 1966	Saddle anemonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion ocellaris Cuvier, 1830	Amphiprion melanurus Cuvier, 1830 Amphiprion bicolor Castelnau, 1873	Clown anemonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion perideraion Bleeker, 1855	Prochilus perideraion (Bleeker, 1855) Amphiprion rosenbergii Bleeker, 1859 Amphiprion amamiensis Mori, 1966	Pink anemonefish

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Chromis	Chromis viridis (Cuvier, 1830)	Pomacentrus viridis Cuvier, 1830 Heliases frenatus Cuvier, 1830 Heliases lepisurus Cuvier, 1830 Dascyllus cyanurus Rüppell, 1838 Glyphisodon bandanensis Bleeker, 1851	Blue green damselfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Dascyllus	Dascyllus carneus Fischer, 1885	Dascyllus nigripinnis Regan, 1908	Cloudy dascyllus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Dascyllus	Dascyllus melanurus Bleeker, 1854		Blacktail humbug
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Dascyllus	Dascyllus aruanus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Tetradrachmum arcuatum Cantor, 1850 Chaetodon aruanus Linnaeus, 1758 Tetradrachmum aruanum (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon arcuanus Gmelin, 1789 Pomacentrus emamo Lesson, 1831 Dascyllus blochii Castelnau, 1875 Pomacentrus trifasciatus De Vis, 1884 Pomacentrus devisi Jordan & Seale, 1906 Abudefduf caroli Curtiss, 1938	Whitetail dascyllus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Pomacentrus	Pomacentrus alleni Burgess, 1981	n/a	Andaman damsel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Pomacentrus	Pomacentrus moluccensis Bleeker, 1853	Pomacentrus molluccensis Bleeker, 1853 Pomacentrus popei Evermann & Seale, 1907 Pomacentrus sufflavus Whitley, 1927	Lemon damsel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Pomacentrus	Pomacentrus coelestis Jordan & Starks, 1901	n/a	Neon damselfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Premnas	Premnas biaculeatus (Bloch, 1790)	Chaetodon biaculeatus Bloch, 1790 Lutianus trifasciatus Schneider, 1801 Holocentrus sonnerat Lacepède, 1802 Premnas unicolor Cuvier, 1829 Premnas semicinctus Cuvier, 1830 Sargus ensifer Gronow, 1854 Premnas gibbosus Castelnau, 1875 Premnas epigrammata Fowler, 1904	Spinecheek anemonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Neoglyphidodon	Neoglyphidodon oxyodon (Bleeker, 1858)	Glyphisodon oxyodon Bleeker, 1858 Paraglyphidodon oxyodon (Bleeker, 1858)	Bluestreak damselfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pictichromis	Pictichromis diadema (Lubbock & Randall, 1978)	Pseudochromis diadema Lubbock & Randall, 1978	Diadem dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pictichromis	Pictichromis paccagnellorum (Axelrod, 1973)	Pseudochromis paccagnellorum Axelrod, 1973	Royal dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pictichromis	Pictichromis porphyrea (Lubbock & Goldman, 1974)	Pseudochromis porphyreus Lubbock & Goldman, 1974	Magenta dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pseudochromis	Pseudochromis fuscus Müller & Troschel, 1849	Pseudochromis adustus Müller & Troschel, 1849 Pseudochromis xanthochir Bleeker, 1855 Onar nebulosum De Vis, 1885 Pseudochromis wildii Ogilby, 1908 Pseudochromis aureus Seale, 1910	Brown dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pseudochromis	Pseudochromis dutoiti Smith, 1955	n/a	Dutoiti
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Serranidae	Cromileptes	Cromileptes altivelis (Valenciennes, 1828)	Serranus altivelis Valenciennes, 1828 Epinephelus altivelis (Valenciennes, 1828)	Humpback grouper
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Synanceiidae	Synanceia	Synanceia horrida (Linnaeus, 1766)	Scorpaena horrida Linnaeus, 1766 Synanceia trachynis Richardson, 1842	Estuarine stonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Zanclidae	Zanclus	Zanclus cornutus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon cornutus Linnaeus, 1758 Chaetodon canescens Linnaeus, 1758 Zanclus canescens (Linnaeus, 1758)	Moorish idol
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Scorpaeniformes	Scorpaenidae	Rhinopias	Rhinopias frondosa (Günther, 1892)	Scorpaena frondosa Günther, 1892 Peoropsis frondosus (Günther, 1892)	Weedy scorpionfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Syngnathiformes	Centriscidae	Aeoliscus	Aeoliscus strigatus (Günther, 1861)	Amphisila strigata Günther, 1861	Razorfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Syngnathiformes	Syngnathidae	Hippocampus	Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852	Hippocampus moluccensis Bleeker, 1852 Hippocampus taeniopterus Bleeker, 1852 Hippocampus polytaenia Bleeker, 1854	Spotted seahorse

							Hippocampus melanospilos Bleeker, 1854 Hippocampus chinensis Basilewsky, 1855 Hippocampus rhynchomacer Duméril, 1870 Hippocampus tristis Castelnau, 1872 Hippocampus aterrimus Jordan & Snyder, 1902 Hippocampus hilonis Jordan & Evermann, 1903 Hippocampus taeniops Fowler, 1904 Hippocampus horai Duncker, 1926 Hippocampus kuda multiannularis Raj, 1941 Hippocampus novaeheburum Fowler, 1944	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Tetraodontiformes	Balistidae	Rhinecanthus	Rhinecanthus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Balistes aculeatus Linnaeus, 1758 Balistapus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Rhinecanthus aculeatus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Balistes ornatissimus Lesson, 1831 Balistes heteracanthus Bleeker, 1859 Monacanthus cheverti Alleyne & Macleay, 1877	White-banded triggerfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Tetraodontiformes	Monacanthidae	Oxymonacanthus	Oxymonacanthus longirostris (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Balistes hispidus longirostris Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Harlequin filefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Tetraodontiformes	Ostraciidae	Ostracion	Ostracion meleagris Shaw, 1796	Ostracion meleagris meleagris Shaw, 1796 Ostracion lentiginosus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Ostracion punctatus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Ostracion sebae Bleeker, 1851 Ostracion camurum Jenkins, 1901 Ostracion clippertonense Snodgrass & Heller, 1905	Whitespotted boxfish

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste - Fishbase	Sinonimi - Fishbase	Engleski naziv vrste - Fishbase
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Acanthuriformes	Lobotidae	Datnioides	Datnioides microlepis Bleeker, 1854	Coius microlepis (Bleeker, 1854)	Finescale tigerfish
							Chaetodon argus Linnaeus, 1766 Ephippus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) Scatophagus argus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) Chaetodon pairatalis Hamilton, 1822 Chaetodon atromaculatus Bennett, 1830 Scatophagus bougainvillii Cuvier, 1831 Scatophagus ornatus Cuvier, 1831 Scatophagus purpurascens Cuvier, 1831 Sargus maculatus Gronow, 1854 Scatophagus maculatus (Gronow, 1854) Scatophagus argus ocellata Klunzinger, 1880 Scatophagus quadratus De Vis, 1882 Scatophagus aetatevarians De Vis, 1884	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Acanthuriformes	Scatophagidae	Scatophagus	Scatophagus argus (Linnaeus, 1766)		Spotted scat
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Microctenopoma	Microctenopoma ansorgii (Boulenger, 1912)	Anabas ansorgii Boulenger, 1912 Ctenopoma ansorgii (Boulenger, 1912) Anabas davidae Poll, 1939 Ctenopoma davidae (Poll, 1939)	Ornate ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Microctenopoma	Microctenopoma fasciolatum (Boulenger, 1899)	Anabas fasciolatus Boulenger, 1899 Ctenopoma fasciolatum (Boulenger, 1899) Anabas fasciolatus filamentosa Pellegrin, 1925	Banded ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Belontia	Belontia hasselti (Cuvier, 1831)	Polyacanthus hasselti Cuvier, 1831 Polyacanthus hasselti (Cuvier, 1831)	Malay combtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Belontia	Belontia signata (Günther, 1861)	Polyacanthus signatus Günther, 1861	Ceylonese combtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta bellica Sauvage, 1884	Macropodus signatus (Günther, 1861)	Slim betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta coccinea Vierke, 1979	Betta fasciata Regan, 1910	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta imbellis Ladiges, 1975	n/a	Crescent betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta pugnax (Cantor, 1849)	Macropodus pugnax Cantor, 1849 Betta macrophthalma Regan, 1910 Betta brederi Myers, 1935	Penang betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta smaragdina Ladiges, 1972	n/a	Blue betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta splendens Regan, 1910	n/a	Siamese fighting fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Ctenopoma	Ctenopoma acutirostre Pellegrin, 1899	Anabas acutirostris (Pellegrin, 1899) Anabas ocellatus acutirostris (Pellegrin, 1899)	Spotted ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Ctenopoma	Ctenopoma kingsleyae Günther, 1896	Anabas kingsleyae (Günther, 1896) Anabas africanus Vetterlein, 1914 Anabas argentoventer Ahl, 1922 Ctenopoma argentoventer (Ahl, 1922) Anabas breviventralis Pellegrin, 1938 Ctenopoma breviventrale (Pellegrin, 1938)	Tailspot ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Ctenopoma	Ctenopoma weeksii Boulenger, 1896	Anabas weeksii (Boulenger, 1896) Anabas oxyrhynchus Boulenger, 1902 Ctenopoma oxyrhynchum (Boulenger, 1902)	Mottled ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Ctenops	Ctenops nobilis McClelland, 1845	Osphronemus nobilis (McClelland, 1845)	Frail gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Helostomatidae	Helostoma	Helostoma temminckii Cuvier, 1829	n/a	Kissing gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Luciocephalus	Luciocephalus pulcher (Gray, 1830)	Diplopterus pulcher Gray, 1830	Pikehead
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Macropodus	Macropodus spechti Schreitmüller, 1936	Macropodus opercularis spechti Schreitmüller, 1936 Macropodus opercularis concolor Ahl, 1936 Macropodus concolor Ahl, 1936	n/a

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parasphaerichthys	Parasphaerichthys ocellatus Prashad & Mukerji, 1929	n/a	Eyespot gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Nandidae	Nandus	Nandus nandus (Hamilton, 1822)	Coius nandus Hamilton, 1822 Nandus marmoratus Valenciennes, 1831 Bedula hamiltonii Gray, 1835	Gangetic leaffish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Parosphromenus deissneri (Bleeker, 1859)	Osphromenus deissneri Bleeker, 1859	Licorice gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Parosphromenus nagyi Schaller, 1985	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Pseudosphromenus cupanus (Cuvier, 1831)	Polyacanthus cupanus Cuvier, 1831 Macropodus cupanus (Cuvier, 1831)	Spiketail paradisefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Pseudosphromenus dayi (Köhler, 1908)	Polyacanthus cupanus dayi Köhler, 1908 Macropodus cupanus dayi (Köhler, 1908) Macropodus dayi (Köhler, 1908) Parosphromenus dayi (Köhler, 1908) Polyacanthus dayi (Köhler, 1908)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Sphaerichthys	Sphaerichthys osphromenoides Canestrini, 1860	Sphaerichthys osphromenoides osphromenoides Canestrini, 1860	Chocolate gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Sphaerichthys	Sphaerichthys vaillanti Pellegrin, 1930	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster chuna (Hamilton, 1822)	Trichopodus chuna Hamilton, 1822 Colisa chuna (Hamilton, 1822) Trichopodus sota Hamilton, 1822 Colisa sota (Hamilton, 1822) Polyacanthus sota (Hamilton, 1822)	Honey gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster fasciata Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Colisa fasciata (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Colisa fasciatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Polyacanthus fasciatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Trichopodus colisa Hamilton, 1822 Trichopodus bejeus Hamilton, 1822 Trichopodus cotra Hamilton, 1822 Colisa vulgaris Cuvier, 1831 Colisa ponticeriana Valenciennes, 1831	Banded gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster labiosa Day, 1877	Colisa labiosa (Day, 1877) Colisa labiosus (Day, 1877)	Thick lipped gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster lalius (Hamilton, 1822)	Trichopodus lalius Hamilton, 1822 Colisa lalius (Hamilton, 1822) Polyacanthus lalius (Hamilton, 1822) Colisa unicolor Cuvier, 1831	Dwarf gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus leerii (Bleeker, 1852)	Trichopus leerii Bleeker, 1852 Trichogaster leerii (Bleeker, 1852)	Pearl gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus microlepis (Günther, 1861)	Osphromenus microlepis Günther, 1861 Trichogaster microlepis (Günther, 1861) Trichopus parvipinnis Sauvage, 1876 Deschauenseia chryseus Fowler, 1934	Moonlight gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus pectoralis Regan, 1910	Trichogaster pectoralis (Regan, 1910)	Snakeskin gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus trichopterus (Pallas, 1770)	Labrus trichopterus Pallas, 1770 Trichogaster trichopterus (Pallas, 1770) Trichopus trichopterus (Pallas, 1770) Trichopus sepat Bleeker, 1845 Stethochaetus biguttatus Gronow, 1854 Osphromenus siamensis Günther, 1861 Nemaphoerus maculosus Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1879 Osphromenus insulatus Seale, 1910	Three spot gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopsis	Trichopsis pumila (Arnold, 1936)	Ctenops pumilus Arnold, 1936	Pygmy gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopsis	Trichopsis schalleri Ladiges, 1962	n/a	Threestripe gourami

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopsis	Trichopsis vittata (Cuvier, 1831)	Osphromenus vittatus Cuvier, 1831	Croaking gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Bedotiidae	Bedotia	Bedotia madagascariensis Regan, 1903	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Chilatherina	Chilatherina bleheri Allen, 1985	n/a	Bleher's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Glossolepis	Glossolepis incisus Weber, 1907	Glossolepis incisus Weber, 1907	Red rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Iriatherina	Iriatherina werneri Meinken, 1974	n/a	Threadfin rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia affinis (Weber, 1907)	Rhombattractus affinis Weber, 1907	North New Guinea rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia boesemani Allen & Cross, 1980	n/a	Boeseman's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia herbertaxelrodi Allen, 1981	n/a	Lake Tebera rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia lacustris Munro, 1964	n/a	Lake Kutubu rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia maccullochi Ogilby, 1915	Nematocentris maccullochi (Ogilby, 1915)	Macculloch's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia parkinsoni Allen, 1980	n/a	Parkinson's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia praecox (Weber & de Beaufort, 1922)	Rhombattractus praecox Weber & de Beaufort, 1922	Dwarf rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia splendida (Peters, 1866)	Melanotaenia splendida splendida (Peters, 1866) Aida inornata Castelnau, 1875 Melanotaenia splendida inornata (Castelnau, 1875) Aristeus cavifrons Macleay, 1882 Nematocentris tatei Zietz, 1896 Melanotaenia splendida tatei (Zietz, 1896) Aidaprora carteri Whitley, 1935 Nematocentris splendida Peters, 1866	Eastern rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Pseudomugilidae	Pseudomugil	Pseudomugil furcatus Nichols, 1955	Popondetta furcata (Nichols, 1955) Popondichthys furcatus (Nichols, 1955)	Forktail rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Pseudomugilidae	Pseudomugil	Pseudomugil signifer Kner, 1866	Atherina signata Günther, 1867 Pseudomugil signata (Günther, 1867)	Pacific blue eye
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Telmatherinidae	Marosatherina	Marosatherina ladiges (Ahl, 1936)	Telmatherina ladiges Ahl, 1936	Celebes rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Adrianichthyidae	Oryzias	Oryzias latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)	Poecilia latipes Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 Aplocheilus latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) Oryzias latipes latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)	Japanese rice fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Zenarchopteridae	Dermogenys	Dermogenys pusilla Kuhl & van Hasseltan Hasselt, 1823	Hemiramphus fluviatilis Bleeker, 1850	Wrestling halfbeak
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Zenarchopteridae	Hemiramphodon	Hemiramphodon pogonognathus (Bleeker, 1853)	Hemiramphus pogonognathus Bleeker, 1853	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Zenarchopteridae	Nomorhamphus	Nomorhamphus liemi Vogt, 1977	Nomorhamphus liemi liemi Vogt, 1977	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Acestrorhynchidae	Acestrorhynchus	Acestrorhynchus altus Menezes, 1969	Nomorhamphus liemi snijdersi Vogt, 1978	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Acestrorhynchidae	Acestrorhynchus	Acestrorhynchus falcatus (Bloch, 1794)	Salmo falcatus Bloch, 1794 Salmo pulverulentus Linnaeus, 1758 Xiphorhamphus ferox Günther, 1863	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Arnoldichthys	Arnoldichthys spilopterus (Boulenger, 1909)	Petersius spilopterus Boulenger, 1909	Niger tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Bryconalestes	Bryconalestes longipinnis (Günther, 1864)	Brachyalestes longipinnis Günther, 1864 Alestes longipinnis (Günther, 1864) Brycinus longipinnis (Günther, 1864) Bryconalestes longipinnis longipinnis (Günther, 1864)	Longfin tetra

							Alestes chaperi Sauvage, 1882 Bryconalestes longipinnis chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Brycinus longipinnis bagbeensis Géry & Mahnert, 1977	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Bryconaethiops	Bryconaethiops microstoma Günther, 1873	Brachyalestes mocquardianus Thominot, 1886 Bryconaethiops microstoma mocquardiana (Thominot, 1886) Bryconaethiops mocquardianus (Thominot, 1886) Bryconaethiops microstoma habereri Steindachner, 1913	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Ladigesia	Ladigesia roloffii Géry, 1968	n/a	Sierra leone dwarf characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Phenacogrammus	Phenacogrammus interruptus (Boulenger, 1899)	Micralestes interruptus Boulenger, 1899 Alestopetersius interruptus (Boulenger, 1899) Hemigrammalestes interruptus (Boulenger, 1899)	Congo tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Abramites	Abramites hypselonotus (Günther, 1868)	Leporinus hypselonotus Günther, 1868 Abramites hypselonotus hypselonotus (Günther, 1868) Leporinus solarii Holmberg, 1891 Abramites solarii (Holmberg, 1891) Abramites microcephalus Norman, 1926 Abramites ternetzi Norman, 1926 Abramites hypselonotus ternetzi (Norman, 1926) Leporinus nigripinnis Meinken, 1935	Marbled headstander
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Anostomus	Anostomus anostomus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Salmo anostomus Linnaeus, 1758 Mormyrynchus gronoveii Swainson, 1839 Anostomus salmoneus Gronow, 1854	Striped headstander
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Anostomus	Anostomus ternetzi Fernández-Yépez, 1949	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Leporinus	Leporinus affinis Günther, 1864	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Chalceidae	Chalceus	Chalceus erythrurus (Cope, 1870)	Plethodectes erythrurus Cope, 1870 Pellegrinina heterolepis Fowler, 1907 Chalceus macrolepidotus iquitensis Nakashima, 1941	Tucan fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Chalceidae	Chalceus	Chalceus macrolepidotus Cuvier, 1818	Chalceus ararapeera Valenciennes, 1850 Creagrus pellegrini Puyo, 1943	Pinktail chalceus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Aphyocharax	Aphyocharax anisitsi Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903	Phoxinopsis typicus Regan, 1907 Aphyocharax rubropinnis Pappenheim, 1922 Aphyocharax affinis Ahl, 1923 Aphyocharax ipacarayensis Ahl, 1923	Bloodfin tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Aphyocharax	Aphyocharax rathbuni Eigenmann, 1907	Aphyocharax stramineus Eigenmann, 1907 Piabarchus stramineus (Eigenmann, 1907)	Redflank bloodfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Astyanax	Astyanax mexicanus (De Filippi, 1853)	Tetragonopterus mexicanus De Filippi, 1853 Astyanax fasciatus mexicanus (De Filippi, 1853) Tetragonopterus fulgens Bocourt, 1868 Tetragonopterus nitidus Bocourt, 1868 Tetragonopterus streetsii Cope, 1872	Mexican tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Corynopoma	Corynopoma riisei Gill, 1858	Stewardia albipinnis Gill, 1858 Nematopoma searlesii Gill, 1858 Corynopoma veedonii Gill, 1858 Stewardia aliata Eigenmann, 1914	Swordtail characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Exodon	Exodon paradoxus Müller & Troschel, 1844	Hystriodon paradoxus (Müller & Troschel, 1845) Epicyrus exodon Valenciennes, 1850	Bucktooth tetra

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Gymnocorymbus	Gymnocorymbus ternetzi (Boulenger, 1895)	Tetragonopterus ternetzi Boulenger, 1895	Black tetra
							Tetragonopterus nanus Lütken, 1875	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hasemania	Hasemania nana (Lütken, 1875)	Hemigrammus nanus (Lütken, 1875)	Silvertip tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus bleheri Géry & Mahner, 1986	Hasemania marginata Meinken, 1938	Firehead tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus erythrozonus Durbin, 1909	Hemigrammus bleheri Géry & Mahner, 1986	Glowlight tetra
							n/a	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus ocellifer (Steindachner, 1882)	Tetragonopterus ocellifer Steindachner, 1882	Head-and-tail light tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus pulcher Ladiges, 1938	Hemibrycon ocellifer (Steindachner, 1882)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus ulreyi (Boulenger, 1895)	Hemigrammus ocellifer falsus Meinken, 1958	Garnet tetra
							n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon bentosi Durbin, 1908	Hyphessobrycon bentosi bentosi Durbin, 1908	Ornate tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon bifasciatus Ellis, 1911	Hyphessobrycon robertsi Anonymous [Axelrod], 1958	Yellow tetra
							n/a	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon erythrostigma (Fowler, 1943)	Hemigrammus erythrostigma Fowler, 1943	Bleeding-heart tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon flammeus Myers, 1924	Hyphessobrycon rubrostigma Hoedeman, 1956	Flame tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon herbertaxelrodi Géry, 1961	n/a	Black neon tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon heterorhabdus (Ulrey, 1894)	Tetragonopterus heterorhabdus Ulrey, 1894	Flag tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon megalopterus (Eigenmann, 1915)	Megalambodus megalopterus Eigenmann, 1915	Black phantom tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon peruvianus Ladiges, 1938	Megalambodus rogoaguae Pearson, 1924	Peruvian tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon pulchripinnis Ahl, 1937	n/a	Lemon tetra
							Hyphessobrycon bentosi rosaceus Durbin, 1909	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon rosaceus Durbin, 1909	Hyphessobrycon ornatus Ahl, 1934	Rosy tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon sweglesi (Géry, 1961)	Cheirodon troemneri Fowler, 1942	Red phantom tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Inpaichthys	Inpaichthys kerri Géry & Junk, 1977	n/a	Royal tetra
							Paragoniates microlepis Steindachner, 1877	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Mimagoniates	Mimagoniates microlepis (Steindachner, 1877)	Coelurichthys microlepis (Steindachner, 1877)	Blue tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Moenkhausia	Moenkhausia pittieri Eigenmann, 1920	Coelurichthys iporangae Miranda Ribeiro, 1908	Diamond tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Moenkhausia	Moenkhausia sanctaefilomenae (Steindachner, 1907)	Mimagoniates iporangae (Miranda Ribeiro, 1908)	
							Opisthanodus haerteli Ahl, 1935	Redeye tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Nematobrycon	Nematobrycon palmeri Eigenmann, 1911	Tetragonopterus sanctaefilomenae Steindachner, 1907	Emperor tetra
							n/a	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Paracheirodon	Paracheirodon axelrodi (Schultz, 1956)	Nematobrycon amphiloxy Eigenmann & Wilson, 1914	Cardinal tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Paracheirodon	Paracheirodon innesi (Myers, 1936)	Cheirodon axelrodi Schultz, 1956	Neon tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Paracheirodon	Paracheirodon simulans (Géry, 1963)	Hyphessobrycon cardinalis Myers & Weitman, 1956	Green neon tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Petitella	Petitella rhodostoma (Ahl, 1924)	Hyphessobrycon simulans Géry, 1963	Rummy-nose tetra
							Hemigrammus rhodostomus Ahl, 1924	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Prionobrama	Prionobrama filigera (Cope, 1870)	Aphyocharax filigerus Cope, 1870	Glass bloodfin
							Prionobrama madeirae Fowler, 1913	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Pristella	Pristella maxillaris (Ulrey, 1894)	Bleptonema amazonae Eigenmann, 1914	X-ray tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Psalidodon	Psalidodon anisitsi (Eigenmann, 1907)	Prionobrama amazonae (Eigenmann, 1914)	Buenos Aires tetra

							Hyphessobrycon anisitsi (Eigenmann, 1907) Hemigrammus caudovittatus Ahl, 1923 Hyphessobrycon erythrurus Ahl, 1928	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Thayeria	Thayeria boehlkei Weitzman, 1957	n/a	Blackline penguinfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Thayeria	Thayeria obliqua Eigenmann, 1908	Thayeria sanctaemariae Ladiges, 1951	Penguinfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Chilodontidae	Chilodus	Chilodus punctatus Müller & Troschel, 1844	n/a	Spotted headstander
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Crenuchidae	Crenuchus	Crenuchus spilurus Günther, 1863	n/a	Sailfin tetra
							Xiphostoma hujeta Valenciennes, 1850 Ctenolucius hujeta hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850) Hydrocynus hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850) Luciocharax hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850) Luciocharax insculptus Steindachner, 1878 Ctenolucius hujeta insculptus (Steindachner, 1878)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Ctenoluciidae	Ctenolucius	Ctenolucius hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850)	Ctenolucius insculptus (Steindachner, 1878)	Gar characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Distichodus	Distichodus affinis Günther, 1873	Distichodus abbreviatus Peters, 1877	Silver distichodus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Distichodus	Distichodus lusosso Schilthuis, 1891	Distichodus leptorhynchus Boulenger, 1897	Longsnout distichodus
							Neoborus ornatus Boulenger, 1899 Phagoborus ornatus (Boulenger, 1899) Ichthyoborus taeniatus Vaillant, 1886	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Ichthyoborus	Ichthyoborus ornatus (Boulenger, 1899)		n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Nannaethiops	Nannaethiops unitaeniatus Günther, 1872	n/a	Online tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Nannocharax	Nannocharax rubrolabiatus Van den Bergh, Teugels, Coenen & Ollevier, 1995	n/a	n/a
							Neolebias landgrafi Ahl, 1928 Nannaethiops geisleri Hoedeman, 1956	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Neolebias	Neolebias ansorgii Boulenger, 1912		n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Phago	Phago loricatus Günther, 1865	Phago maculatus Ahl, 1922	African pike-characin
							Erythrinus unitaeniatus Spix & Agassiz, 1829 Erythrinus salvus Agassiz, 1829 Erythrinus vittatus Valenciennes, 1847 Erythrinus balteatus Günther, 1864 Pseuderythrinus rosapinnis Hoedeman, 1950	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Erythrinidae	Hoplerethrinus	Hoplerethrinus unitaeniatus (Spix & Agassiz, 1829)		Aimara
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Carnegiella	Carnegiella myersi Fernández-Yépez, 1950	n/a	Pygmy hatchetfish
							Gasteropelecus strigatus Günther, 1864 Carnegiella strigata strigata (Günther, 1864) Gasteropelecus fasciatus Garman, 1890 Carnegiella strigata fasciata (Garman, 1890) Carnegiella strigata vesca Fraser-Brunner, 1950 Carnegiella vesca Fraser-Brunner, 1950 Carnegiella strigata marowini Hoedeman, 1952 Carnegiella strigata surinamensis Hoedeman, 1952	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Carnegiella	Carnegiella strigata (Günther, 1864)		Marbled hatchetfish
							Clupea sternicla Linnaeus, 1758 Salmo gasteropelecus Pallas, 1770 Gasteropelecus argenteus Lacepède, 1803 Gasteropelecus coronatus Allen, 1942 Gasteropelecus sternicla marowini Hoedeman, 1952 Gasteropelecus sternicla morae Hoedeman, 1952	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Gasteropelecus	Gasteropelecus sternicla (Linnaeus, 1758)		River hatchetfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Thoracocharax	Thoracocharax securis (De Filippi, 1853)	Gasteropelecus securis De Filippi, 1853 Gasteropelecus pectorosus Garman, 1890	Giant hatchetfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Hemiodontidae	Hemiodus	Hemiodus gracilis Günther, 1864	Hemiodopsis gracilis (Günther, 1864)	n/a
							Salmo unimaculatus Bloch, 1794 Anodus notatus Jardine, 1841 Anisitsia notata (Jardine, 1841)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Hemiodontidae	Hemiodus	Hemiodus unimaculatus (Bloch, 1794)		n/a

							Hemiodus crenidens Müller, 1842 Hemiodus microcephalus Günther, 1864 Hemiodus kappleri Günther, 1868	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Iguanodectidae	Iguanodectes	Iguanodectes spilurus (Günther, 1864)	Piabuca spilurus Günther, 1864 Iguanodectes tenuis Cope, 1872	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copella	Copella arnoldi (Regan, 1912)	Copeina arnoldi Regan, 1912	Splash tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copella	Copella eigenmanni (Regan, 1912)	Copeina eigenmanni Regan, 1912	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copeina	Copeina guttata (Steindachner, 1876)	Pyrrhulina guttata Steindachner, 1876 Pyrrhulina argyrops Cope, 1878	Redspotted tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copella	Copella nigrofasciata (Meinken, 1952)	Pyrrhulina nigrofasciata Meinken, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Piabucina	Piabucina astrigata Regan, 1903	Lebiasina astrigata (Regan, 1903)	n/a
							Nannostomus anomalus Steindachner, 1876 Nannostomus simplex Eigenmann, 1909 Nannostomus aripirangensis Meinken, 1931 Nannostomus beckfordi surinami Hoedeman, 1954	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus beckfordi Günther, 1872		Golden pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus bifasciatus Hoedeman, 1954	n/a	Whiteside pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus harrisoni (Eigenmann, 1909)	Poecilobrycon harrisoni Eigenmann, 1909 Archicheir minutus Eigenmann, 1909	Blackstripe pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus marginatus Eigenmann, 1909	Nannostomus marginatus picturatus Hoedeman, 1954	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus unifasciatus Steindachner, 1876	Poecilobrycon ocellatus Eigenmann, 1909	Online pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Pyrrhulina	Pyrrhulina australis Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903	Pyrrhulina macrolepis Ahl & Schindler, 1937	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Pyrrhulina	Pyrrhulina brevis Steindachner, 1876	Pyrrhulina brevis brevis Steindachner, 1876	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Prochilodontidae	Semaprochilodus	Semaprochilodus taeniurus (Valenciennes, 1821)	Curimatus taeniurus Valenciennes, 1821 Prochilodus taeniurus (Valenciennes, 1821)	Silver prochilodus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalmididae	Metynnis	Metynnis argenteus Ahl, 1923	Metynnis eigenmanni Ahl, 1923	n/a
							Myletes hypsauchen Müller & Troschel, 1844 Metynnis calichromus schreitmueelleri Ahl, 1922 Metynnis schreitmueelleri Ahl, 1922 Metynnis calichromus Ahl, 1923 Metynnis ehrhardti Ahl, 1927	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalmididae	Metynnis	Metynnis hypsauchen (Müller & Troschel, 1844)		Silver dollar
							Myletes duriventris Cuvier, 1818 Myletes orbignyanus Valenciennes, 1850 Mylossoma orbignyanum (Valenciennes, 1850) Mylossoma ocellatum Eigenmann, 1915 Salmo trigintaradiatus Larrañaga, 1923 Mylossoma argenteum Ahl, 1928 Mylossoma paraguayense Norman, 1929	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalmididae	Mylossoma	Mylossoma duriventre (Cuvier, 1818)		n/a
							Rooseveltiella nattereri (Kner, 1858) Pygocentrus altus Gill, 1870 Serrasalmo ternetzi Steindachner, 1908 Pygocentrus ternetzi (Steindachner, 1908) Serrasalmus ternetzi Steindachner, 1908	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalmididae	Pygocentrus	Pygocentrus nattereri Kner, 1858		Red piranha
							Chalceus angulatus Spix & Agassiz, 1829 Triportheus flavus Cope, 1872 Chalcinus angulatus fuscus Garman, 1890 Chalcinus angulatus vittatus Garman, 1890	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Triporthidae	Triportheus	Triportheus angulatus (Spix & Agassiz, 1829)		n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Altolamprologus	Altolamprologus calvus (Poll, 1978)	Lamprologus calvus Poll, 1978 Neolamprologus calvus (Poll, 1978)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Amatitlania	Amatitlania nigrofasciata (Günther, 1867)	Heros nigrofasciatus Günther, 1867 Archocentrus nigrofasciatus (Günther, 1867) Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum (Günther, 1867)	Convict cichlid

							Cryptoheros nigrofasciatus (Günther, 1867)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Amatitlania	Amatitlania sajica (Bussing, 1974)	Cichlasoma sajica Bussing, 1974 Archocentrus sajica (Bussing, 1974) Cryptoheros sajica (Bussing, 1974)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Andinoacara	Andinoacara pulcher (Gill, 1858)	Cychlasoma pulchrum Gill, 1858 Aequidens pulcher (Gill, 1858)	Blue acara
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Andinoacara	Andinoacara rivulatus (Günther, 1860)	Chromis rivulata Günther, 1860 Aequidens rivulatus (Günther, 1860) Acara aequinoctialis Regan, 1905 Aequidens azurifer Fowler, 1911	Green terror
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Anomalochromis	Anomalochromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915)	Paratilapia thomasi Boulenger, 1915 Haplochromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915) Hemichromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915) Pelmatochromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma agassizii (Steindachner, 1875)	Geophagus agassizii Steindachner, 1875 Apistogramma agassizi (Steindachner, 1875) Apistogramma parva Ahl, 1931	Agassiz's dwarf cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma borellii (Regan, 1906)	Heterogramma borellii Regan, 1906 Heterogramma ritense Haseman, 1911 Heterogramma rondoni Miranda Ribeiro, 1918 Apistogramma aequipinnis Ahl, 1938 Apistogramma reitzigi Mitsch, 1938	Umbrella cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma cacatuoides Hoedeman, 1951	n/a	Cockatoo cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma macmasteri Kullander, 1979	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma nijsseni Kullander, 1979	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Astatotilapia	Astatotilapia burtoni (Günther, 1894)	Chromis burtoni Günther, 1894 Haplochromis burtoni (Günther, 1894) Tilapia burtoni (Günther, 1894) Tilapia nadinae Borodin, 1931	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara baenschi Meyer & Riehl, 1985	n/a	Nkhomo-benga peacock
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara jacobfreibergi (Johnson, 1974)	Trematocranus jacobfreibergi Johnson, 1974	Fairy cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara hansbaenschi Meyer, Riehl & Zetzschhe, 1987	n/a	Aulonocara Fort Maguire
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara korneliae Meyer, Riehl & Zetzsche, 1987	n/a	Aulonocara chizumulu
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara stuartgranti Meyer & Riehl, 1985	n/a	Flavescent peacock
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Callochromis	Callochromis pleurospilus (Boulenger, 1906)	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chindongo	Chindongo elongatus (Fryer, 1956)	Pseudotropheus elongatus Fryer, 1956	Elongate mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chindongo	Chindongo socolofi (Johnson, 1974)	Pseudotropheus socolofi Johnson, 1974	Pindani
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chilotilapia	Chilotilapia rhoadesii Boulenger, 1908	n/a	Bream
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cleithracara	Cleithracara maronii (Steindachner, 1881)	Acara maronii Steindachner, 1881 Aequidens maronii (Steindachner, 1881) Cleithracara maroni (Steindachner, 1881)	Keyhole cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Copadichromis	Copadichromis borleyi (Iles, 1960)	Haplochromis borleyi Iles, 1960 Cyrtocara borleyi (Iles, 1960)	Haplochromis borleyi redfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Copadichromis	Copadichromis mbenjii Konings, 1990	n/a	Haplochromis quads
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Crenicichla	Crenicichla lepidota Heckel, 1840	Crenicichla edithae Ploeg, 1991	Pike cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Crenicichla	Crenicichla strigata Günther, 1862	Crenicichla johanna strigata Günther, 1862	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cyprichromis	Cyprichromis leptosoma (Boulenger, 1898)	Paratilapia leptosoma Boulenger, 1898 Limnochromis leptosoma (Boulenger, 1898)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cynotilapia	Cynotilapia afra (Günther, 1894)	Hemichromis afer Günther, 1894 Paratilapia afra (Günther, 1894)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cyphotilapia	Cyphotilapia frontosa (Boulenger, 1906)	Paratilapia frontosa Boulenger, 1906	Humphead cichlid

							Cyphotilapia frontosus (Boulenger, 1906) Pelmatochromis frontosus (Boulenger, 1906)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cyrtocara	Cyrtocara moorii Boulenger, 1902	Haplochromis moorii (Boulenger, 1902)	Hump-head
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chessboard cichlid	Dicrossus filamentosus (Ladiges, 1958)	Crenicara filamentosa Ladiges, 1958 Dicrossus filamentosa (Ladiges, 1958)	Chessboard cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Dimidiochromis	Dimidiochromis compressiceps (Boulenger, 1908)	Paratilapia compressiceps Boulenger, 1908 Cyrtocara compressiceps (Boulenger, 1908) Haplochromis compressiceps (Boulenger, 1908)	Malawi eyebiter
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Etroplus	Etroplus suratensis (Bloch, 1790)	Chaetodon suratensis Bloch, 1790	Pearlspot
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Hemichromis	Hemichromis bimaculatus Gill, 1862	Hemichromis fugax Payne & Trewavas, 1976 Hemichromis cristatus Loisel, 1979	Jewelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Hypsophrys	Hypsophrys nicaraguensis (Günther, 1864)	Heros nicaraguensis Günther, 1864 Cichlasoma nicaraguense (Günther, 1864) Copora nicaraguensis (Günther, 1864) Herichthys nicaraguensis (Günther, 1864) Hypsophrys unimaculatus Agassiz, 1859 Heros baileyi Gill, 1877 Cichlasoma baileyi (Gill, 1877) Cichlasoma spilargenteum Meek, 1912	Moga
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Iodotropheus	Iodotropheus sprengerei Oliver & Loisel, 1972	Iodochromis sprengerei (Oliver & Loisel, 1972)	Lavender mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Julidochromis	Julidochromis dickfeldi Staech, 1975	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Julidochromis	Julidochromis regani Poll, 1942	Julidochromis regani regani Poll, 1942	Convict julie
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labeotropheus	Labeotropheus fuelleborni Ahl, 1926	Labeotropheus curvirostris Ahl, 1926	Blue mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labeotropheus	Labeotropheus trewavasae Fryer, 1956	n/a	Scapermouth mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labidochromis	Labidochromis caeruleus Fryer, 1956	n/a	Blue streak hap
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labidochromis	Labidochromis joanjohnsonae Johnson, 1974	Melanochromis joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Pseudotropheus joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Melanochromis exasperatus Burgess, 1976 Labidochromis exasperatus (Burgess, 1976)	Pearl of Likoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Lamprologus	Lamprologus kungweensis Poll, 1956	Neolamprologus kungweensis (Poll, 1956) Lamprologus ocellatus Poll, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Lamprologus	Lamprologus signatus Poll, 1952	Neolamprologus signatus (Poll, 1952)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia aurora (Burgess, 1976)	Pseudotropheus aurora Burgess, 1976 Metriaclima aurora (Burgess, 1976)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia barlowi (Mckaye & Stauffer, 1986)	Pseudotropheus barlowi Mckaye & Stauffer, 1986 Metriaclima barlowi (Mckaye & Stauffer, 1986)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia lombardoi (Burgess, 1977)	Pseudotropheus lombardoi Burgess, 1977 Metriaclima lombardoi (Burgess, 1977)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia zebra (Boulenger, 1899)	Tilapia zebra Boulenger, 1899 Metriaclima zebra (Boulenger, 1899) Pseudotropheus zebra (Boulenger, 1899) Metriaclima melabranchion Stauffer, Bowers, Kellogg & McKaye, 1997 Maylandia melabranchion (Stauffer, Bowers, Kellogg & McKaye, 1997)	Zebra mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Melanochromis	Melanochromis auratus (Boulenger, 1897)	Chromis auratus Boulenger, 1897 Pseudotropheus auratus (Boulenger, 1897) Tilapia aurata (Boulenger, 1897)	Golden mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mesoheros	Mesoheros festae (Boulenger, 1899)	Heros festae Boulenger, 1899 Cichlasoma festae (Boulenger, 1899) Herichthys festae (Boulenger, 1899) Nandopsis festae (Boulenger, 1899)	Guayas cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mesonauta	Mesonauta festivus (Heckel, 1840)	Heros festivus Heckel, 1840	Flag cichlid

							Mesonauta festiva (Heckel, 1840) Mesonauta festivum (Heckel, 1840)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mikrogeophagus	Mikrogeophagus altispinosus (Haseman, 1911)	Crenicara altispinosa Haseman, 1911 Microgeophagus altispinosus (Haseman, 1911) Papiliochromis altispinosus (Haseman, 1911)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mikrogeophagus	Mikrogeophagus ramirezi (Myers & Harry, 1948)	Apistogramma ramirezi Myers & Harry, 1948 Papiliochromis ramirezi (Myers & Harry, 1948)	Ram cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Nannacara	Nannacara anomala Regan, 1905	n/a	Goldeneye cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Nanochromis	Nanochromis parilus Roberts & Stewart, 1976	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus brevis (Boulenger, 1899)	Lamprologus brevis Boulenger, 1899 Lamprologus calliurus Boulenger, 1906 Neolamprologus calliurus (Boulenger, 1906) Lamprologus taeniurus Boulenger, 1914	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus brichardi (Poll, 1974)	Lamprologus brichardi Poll, 1974 Lamprologus elongatus Boulenger, 1898 Lamprologus savoryi elongatus Trewavas & Poll, 1952 Neolamprologus elongatus (Trewavas & Poll, 1952)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus leleupi (Poll, 1956)	Lamprologus leleupi melas Matthes, 1959 Neolamprologus leleupi melas (Matthes, 1959) Lamprologus leleupi Poll, 1956 Lamprologus leleupi leleupi Poll, 1956 Neolamprologus leleupi leleupi (Poll, 1956)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus pulcher (Trewavas & Poll, 1952)	Lamprologus savoryi pulcher Trewavas & Poll, 1952 Lamprologus pulcher Trewavas & Poll, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus tetrocephalus (Boulenger, 1899)	Lamprologus tetrocephalus Boulenger, 1899	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Nimbochromis livingstonii (Günther, 1894)	Hemichromis livingstonii Günther, 1894 Astatotilapia livingstonii (Günther, 1894) Cyrtocara livingstonii (Günther, 1894) Haplochromis livingstonii (Günther, 1894) Paratilapia livingstonii (Günther, 1894)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Parachromis friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840)	Heros friedrichsthalii Heckel, 1840 Astronotus friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840) Cichlasoma friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840) Parapetenia friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840) Cichlosoma multifasciatum Regan, 1905 Cichlasoma multifasciatum Regan, 1905 Parapetenia multifasciata (Regan, 1905)	Yellowjacket cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pelmatolapia	Pelmatolapia mariae (Boulenger, 1899)	Tilapia mariae Boulenger, 1899 Tilapia dubia Lönnberg, 1904 Tilapia mariae dubia Lönnberg, 1904 Tilapia meeki Pellegrin, 1911	Spotted tilapia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pelvicachromis	Pelvicachromis pulcher (Boulenger, 1901)	Pelmatochromis pulcher Boulenger, 1901 Pelmatochromis aureocephalus Meinken, 1960	Rainbow krib
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pelvicachromis	Pelvicachromis subocellatus (Günther, 1872)	Hemichromis subocellatus Günther, 1872 Pelmatochromis pulcher subocellatus (Günther, 1872) Pelmatochromis subocellatus (Günther, 1872)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Phractura	Phractura ansorgii Boulenger, 1902	n/a	African whiptailed catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Placidochromis	Placidochromis electra (Burgess, 1979)	Haplochromis electra Burgess, 1979 Cyrtocara electra (Burgess, 1979)	Deep-water hap

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Protomelas	Protomelas fenestratus (Trewavas, 1935)	Haplochromis fenestratus Trewavas, 1935 Cyrtoacara fenestratus (Trewavas, 1935)	Fenestratus
							Chromis multicolor Schöller, 1903 Haplochromis multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Hemihaplochromis multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Paratilapia multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Pseudocrenilabrus multicolor multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Pseudocrenilabrus multicolor victoriae Seegers, 1990	Egyptian mouth-brooder
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudocrenilabrus	Pseudocrenilabrus multicolor (Schöller, 1903)		
							Chromis philander Weber, 1897 Haplochromis philander (Weber, 1897) Haplochromis philander philander (Weber, 1897) Hemihaplochromis philander (Weber, 1897) Pseudocrenilabrus philander philander (Weber, 1897) Tilapia philander (Weber, 1897) Chromis ovalis Steindachner, 1866 Tilapia ovalis (Steindachner, 1866) Paratilapia luebberti Hilgendorf, 1902 Haplochromis philander luebberti (Hilgendorf, 1902) Pseudocrenilabrus philander luebberti (Hilgendorf, 1902) Tilapia ellenbergeri Gilchrist & Thompson, 1917 Pseudocrenilabrus natalensis Fowler, 1934 Haplochromis philander dispersus Trewavas, 1936 Hemihaplochromis philander dispersus (Trewavas, 1936) Pseudocrenilabrus philander dispersus (Trewavas, 1936)	Southern mouthbrooder
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudocrenilabrus	Pseudocrenilabrus philander (Weber, 1897)		
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudotropheus	Pseudotropheus crabro (Ribbink & Lewis, 1982)	Melanochromis crabro Ribbink & Lewis, 1982 Maylandia crabro (Ribbink & Lewis, 1982)	n/a
							Melanochromis joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Pseudotropheus joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Melanochromis exasperatus Burgess, 1976 Labidochromis exasperatus (Burgess, 1976)	Pearl of Likoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudetroplus	Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)	Chaetodon maculatus Bloch, 1795 Etroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795) Glyphisodon kakaitse Lacepède, 1802 Etroplus coruchi Cuvier, 1830 Glyphisodon koruschi Cuvier, 1830	Orange chromide
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pterophyllum	Pterophyllum altum Pellegrin, 1903	n/a	n/a
							Zeus scalaris Schultze, 1823 Platax scalaris Cuvier, 1831 Plataxoides dumerilii Castelnau, 1855 Pterophyllum dumerilii (Castelnau, 1855) Pterophyllum eimekei Ahl, 1928	Freshwater angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Rocio	Rocio octofasciata (Regan, 1903)	Heros octofasciatus Regan, 1903 Archocentrus octofasciatus (Regan, 1903) Cichlasoma octofasciatum (Regan, 1903) Cichlasoma octofasciatus (Regan, 1903) Nandopsis octofasciata (Regan, 1903) Parapetenia octofasciata (Regan, 1903)	Jack Dempsey

							Cichlasoma hedricki Meek, 1904 Cichlosoma biocellatum Regan, 1909 Cichlasoma biocellatum Regan, 1909	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Satanoperca	Satanoperca daemon (Heckel, 1840)	Geophagus daemon Heckel, 1840	Threespot eartheater
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Satanoperca	Satanoperca jurupari (Heckel, 1840)	Geophagus jurupari Heckel, 1840	Demon eartheater
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Sciaenochromis fryeri Konings, 1993	Sciaenochromis fryeri Konings, 1993	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Steatocranus	Steatocranus casuarius Poll, 1939	n/a	Lionhead cichlid
							Symphysodon discus var. aequifasciata Pellegrin, 1904 Symphysodon aequifasciatus aequifasciatus Pellegrin, 1904 Symphysodon aequifasciata haraldi Schultz, 1960 Symphysodon haraldi Schultz, 1960 Symphysodon aequifasciata axelrodi Schultz, 1960	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Symphysodon	Symphysodon aequifasciatus Pellegrin, 1904	Symphysodon axelrodi Schultz, 1960	Blue discus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Symphysodon	Symphysodon discus Heckel, 1840	Symphysodon discus willischartzi Burgess, 1981	Red discus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Thorichthys	Thorichthys aureus (Günther, 1862)	Heros aureus Günther, 1862 Cichlasoma aureum (Günther, 1862) Herichthys aureus (Günther, 1862)	Blue flash
							Thorichthys helleri meeki Brind, 1918 Cichlasoma meeki (Brind, 1918) Herichthys meeki (Brind, 1918) Cichlasoma hyorhynchum Hubbs, 1935	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Thorichthys	Thorichthys meeki Brind, 1918	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Tropheus	Tropheus duboisi Marlier, 1959	Tropheus moorii moorii Boulenger, 1898	Blunthead cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Uaru	Uaru amphiacanthoides Heckel, 1840	Pomotis fasciatus Jardine, 1843 Uaru obscurum Günther, 1862 Acara imperialis Steindachner, 1879	Uaru
							Cichlasoma maculicauda Paraneetroplus maculicauda Theraps maculicauda Cichlasoma nigrum Cichlasoma globosum Cichlasoma manana Vieja panamensis	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes		Vieja	Vieja maculicauda (Regan, 1905)		Blackbelt cichlid
							Heros melanurus Günther, 1862 Cichlasoma melanurum (Günther, 1862) Paraneetroplus melanurus (Günther, 1862) Heros melanopogon Steindachner, 1864 Cichlasoma synspilum Hubbs, 1935 Paraneetroplus synspilus (Hubbs, 1935) Vieja synspila (Hubbs, 1935) Vieja synspillum (Hubbs, 1935) Cichla hicklingi Fowler, 1956 Cichlasoma hicklingi (Fowler, 1956)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Vieja	Vieja melanura (Günther, 1862)		Redhead cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Xenotilapia flavipinnis Poll, 1985	Xenotilapia flavipinnis Poll, 1985	n/a	Yellow Sand Cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Wallaceochromis	Wallaceochromis humilis (Boulenger, 1916)	Pelmatochromis humilis Boulenger, 1916 Pelvicachromis humilis (Boulenger, 1916)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Balitoridae	Homaloptera	Homaloptera orthogoniata Vaillant, 1902	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Ambastaia	Ambastaia sidhimunki (Klausewitz, 1959)	Botia sidhimunki Klausewitz, 1959	Dwarf botia

							Yasuhikotakia sidhimunki (Klausewitz, 1959)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Botia	Botia lohachata Chaudhuri, 1912	n/a	Reticulate loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Botia	Botia striata Narayan Rao, 1920	Botia striata kolhapurensis Kalawar & Kelkar, 1956	Zebra loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Chromobotia	Chromobotia macracanthus (Bleeker, 1852)	Cobitis macracanthus Bleeker, 1852 Botia macracantha (Bleeker, 1852) Botia macracanthus (Bleeker, 1852)	Clown loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Syncrossus	Syncrossus helodes (Sauvage, 1876)	Botia helodes Sauvage, 1876	Tiger botia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Yasuhikotakia	Yasuhikotakia modesta (Bleeker, 1864)	Botia modesta Bleeker, 1864 Botia rubripinnis Sauvage, 1876	Redtail botia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Yasuhikotakia	Yasuhikotakia morleti (Tirant, 1885)	Botia morleti Tirant, 1885 Botia horae Smith, 1931	Skunk botia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cobitidae	Acantopsis	Acantopsis dialuzona Van Hasselt, 1823	Acanthopsis biaculeata Rüppell, 1852 Acanthopsis biaculeata Rüppell, 1852 Cobitis choirorhynchus Bleeker, 1854 Acanthopsis choirorhynchus (Bleeker, 1854) Cobitis macrorhynchus Bleeker, 1854	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cobitidae	Pangio	Pangio kuhlii (Valenciennes, 1846)	Cobitis kuhlii Valenciennes, 1846 Acanthophtalmus kuhlii (Valenciennes, 1846) Acanthophtalmus fasciatus van Hasselt, 1823 Acanthophtalmus fasciatus Bleeker, 1860 Pangio fasciatus (Bleeker, 1860) Acanthophtalmus semicinctus Fraser-Brunner, 1940 Pangio semicincta (Fraser-Brunner, 1940) Pangio semicinctus (Fraser-Brunner, 1940) Acanthophtalmus kuhlii sumatranus Fraser-Brunner, 1940 Acanthophtalmus sumatranus Fraser-Brunner, 1940 Pangio sumatrana (Fraser-Brunner, 1940)	Coolie loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cobitidae	Pangio	Pangio myersi (Harry, 1949)	Acanthophtalmus myersi Harry, 1949	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Balantiocheilus	Balantiocheilus melanopterus (Bleeker, 1850)	Barbus melanopterus Bleeker, 1850 Puntius melanopterus (Bleeker, 1850)	Tricolor sharkminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbodes	Barbodes everetti (Boulenger, 1894)	Barbus everetti Boulenger, 1894 Puntius everetti (Boulenger, 1894)	Clown barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbodes	Barbodes lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842)	Barbus lateristriga Valenciennes, 1842 Barbodes lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842) Puntius lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842) Systemus lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842) Barbus zelleri Ahl, 1937	Spanner barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbodes	Barbodes semifasciolatus (Günther, 1868)	Barbus semifasciolatus Günther, 1868 Capoeta semifasciolata (Günther, 1868) Puntius semifasciolata (Günther, 1868) Puntius semifasciolatus (Günther, 1868) Barbus aureus Tirant, 1883 Barbus hainani Lohberger, 1929	Chinese barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbonymus	Barbonymus schwanefeldii (Bleeker, 1854)	Barbus schwanefeldii Bleeker, 1854 Puntius schwanefeldii (Bleeker, 1854)	Tinfoil barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbus	Barbus oligolepis Battalgi, 1941	Barbus tauricus oligolepis Battalgi, 1941	Marmara barbel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Cyprinus	Cyprinus carpio var. koi	n/a	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Crossocheilus	Crossocheilus oblongus Kuhl & van Hasseltan Hasselt, 1823	Crossochilus oblongus Kuhl & Van Hasselt, 1823 Labeo oblongus Valenciennes, 1842 Crossocheilus siamensis (Smith, 1931) Epalzeorhynchus siamensis Smith, 1931	Siamese flying fox

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Dawkinsia	Dawkinsia arulius (Jerdon, 1849)	Systemus arulius Jerdon, 1849 Barbus arulius (Jerdon, 1849) Puntius arulius (Jerdon, 1849) Puntius arulius arulius (Jerdon, 1849)	Arulius barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Dawkinsia	Dawkinsia filamentosa (Valenciennes, 1844)	Leuciscus filamentosus Valenciennes, 1844 Barbus filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1844) Puntius filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1844) Systemus filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1844) Systemus maderaspatensis Jerdon, 1849	Blackspot barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Desmopuntius	Desmopuntius pentazona (Boulenger, 1894)	Barbus pentazona Boulenger, 1894 Barbus pentazona pentazona Boulenger, 1894 Capoeta pentazona (Boulenger, 1894) Puntius pentazona (Boulenger, 1894) Systemus pentazona (Boulenger, 1894)	Fiveband barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Desmopuntius	Desmopuntius rhomboocellatus (Koumans, 1940)	Puntius rhomboocellatus Koumans, 1940 Barbus rhomboocellatus (Koumans, 1940) Systemus rhomboocellatus (Koumans, 1940) Barbus tetrazona Bleeker, 1856 Barbus kahajani Hoedeman, 1956	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Enteromius	Enteromius fasciolatus (Günther, 1868)	Barbus fasciolatus Günther, 1868 Barbodes fasciolatus (Günther, 1868) Puntius fasciolatus (Günther, 1868) Barbus barilioides Boulenger, 1914	African banded barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Enteromius	Enteromius trispilos (Bleeker, 1863)	Puntius trispilos Bleeker, 1863 Barbus trispilos (Bleeker, 1863) Barbus trispilus quinquepunctata Pellegrin, 1911	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Epalzeorhynchos	Epalzeorhynchos bicolor (Smith, 1931)	Labeo bicolor Smith, 1931	Redtail sharkminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Epalzeorhynchos	Epalzeorhynchos frenatus (Fowler, 1934)	Labeo frenatus Fowler, 1934 Labeo erythrura Fowler, 1937	Rainbow sharkminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Epalzeorhynchos	Epalzeorhynchos kalopteris (Bleeker, 1850)	Barbus kalopteris Bleeker, 1850	Flying fox
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Garra	Garra cambodgiensis (Tirant, 1883)	Cirrhina cambodgiensis Tirant, 1883 Garra taeniata Smith, 1931 Garra taeniata Fowler, 1935 Garra parvifilum Fowler, 1939	Stonelapping minnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Hypsibarbus	Hypsibarbus wetmorei (Smith, 1931)	Puntius wetmorei Smith, 1931 Poropuntius wetmorei (Smith, 1931) Puntius daruphani Smith, 1934 Barbus daruphani (Smith, 1934) Barbus beasleyi Fowler, 1937 Puntius beasleyi (Fowler, 1937) Puntius daruphani tweediei Menon, 1955	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Osteochilus	Osteochilus vittatus (Valenciennes, 1842)	Rohita vittata Valenciennes, 1842 Rohita hasseltii Valenciennes, 1842 Osteochilus hasseltii (Valenciennes, 1842) Rohita rostellatus Valenciennes, 1842 Rohita erythrura Valenciennes, 1842 Rohita kuhli Bleeker, 1860 Osteochilus kuhli (Bleeker, 1860) Labeo neilli Day, 1870 Osteochilus neilli (Day, 1870) Osteochilus melanopterus Tirant, 1883 Osteochilus duostigma Fowler, 1937 Osteochilus hasseltii tweediei Menon, 1954	Bonylip barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia conchonus (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus conchonus Hamilton, 1822 Barbus conchonus (Hamilton, 1822)	Rosy barb

							Puntius conchoni (Hamilton, 1822) Systemus conchoni (Hamilton, 1822) Systemus pyropterus McClelland, 1839 Puntius conchoni khagariensis Srivastava & Datta Munshi, 1988	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia cumingii (Günther, 1868)	Barbus cumingii Günther, 1868	Two spot barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia gelius (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus gelius Hamilton, 1822 Barbus gelius (Hamilton, 1822) Puntius gelius (Hamilton, 1822) Systemus gelius (Hamilton, 1822)	Golden barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia nigrofasciata (Günther, 1868)	Barbus nigrofasciatus Günther, 1868 Puntius nigrofasciatus (Günther, 1868)	Black ruby barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Puntigrus	Puntigrus tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855)	Capoeta tetrazona Bleeker, 1855 Barbus tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Barbus tetrazona tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Puntius tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Systemus tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Systemus sumatrensis Bleeker, 1860 Systemus sumatranus Bleeker, 1860	Sumatra barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Puntius	Puntius bimaculatus (Bleeker, 1863)	Gnathopogon bimaculatus Bleeker, 1863 Puntius puckelli Day, 1868 Barbus puckelli (Day, 1868)	Redside barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Puntius	Puntius titteya Deraniyagala, 1929	Barbus titteya (Deraniyagala, 1929) Capoeta titteya (Deraniyagala, 1929)	Cherry barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Striuntius	Striuntius lineatus (Duncker, 1904)	Barbus lineatus Duncker, 1904 Puntius lineatus (Duncker, 1904)	Lined barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae		Brevibora dorsiocellata (Duncker, 1904)	Rasbora dorsiocellata Duncker, 1904 Rasbora dorsiocellata var. macrophthalma Meinken, 1951 Rasbora macrophthalma Meinken, 1951	Eyespot rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Boraras	Boraras maculatus (Duncker, 1904)	Rasbora maculata Duncker, 1904	Dwarf rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Boraras	Boraras urophthalmoides (Kottelat, 1991)	Rasbora urophthalmoides Kottelat, 1991 Rasbora urophthalma Ahl, 1922	Least rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio albolineatus (Blyth, 1860)	Nuria albolineata Blyth, 1860 Brachydanio albolineata (Blyth, 1860) Brachydanio albolineatus (Blyth, 1860) Danio albolineata (Blyth, 1860) Danio stoliczkae Day, 1870 Danio pulcher Smith, 1931 Danio tweediei Brittan, 1956	Pearl danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio kerri Smith, 1931	Brachydanio kerri (Smith, 1931)	Blue danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio nigrofasciatus (Day, 1870)	Barilius nigrofasciatus Day, 1870 Brachydanio nigrofasciatus (Day, 1870) Danio analipunctatus Boulenger, 1911	Dwarf danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio rerio (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus rerio Hamilton, 1822 Barilius rerio (Hamilton, 1822) Brachydanio rerio (Hamilton, 1822) Nuria rerio (Hamilton, 1822) Cyprinus chapalio Hamilton, 1822 Perilampus striatus McClelland, 1839 Danio lineatus Day, 1868 Brachydanio frankei Meinken, 1963 Danio frankei (Meinken, 1963)	Zebra danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Devario	Devario aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839)	Perilampus aequipinnatus McClelland, 1839 Danio aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839)	Giant danio

							Leuciscus aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839) Pteropsarion aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839) Leuciscus lineolatus Blyth, 1858 Danio lineolatus (Blyth, 1858)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Devario	Devario pathirana (Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1990)	Danio pathirana Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1990	Barred danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Esomus	Esomus thermoicos (Valenciennes, 1842)	Nuria thermoicos Valenciennes, 1842 Esomus danrica thermoicos (Valenciennes, 1842) Cyprinus danricus Hamilton, 1822	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Laubuka	Laubuka laubuca (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus laubuca Hamilton, 1822 Chela laubuca (Hamilton, 1822) Leuciscus laubuca (Hamilton, 1822) Perilampus laubuca (Hamilton, 1822) Perilampus guttatus McClelland, 1839 Laubuca guttatus (McClelland, 1839) Perilampus fulvescens Blyth, 1860 Clupea huae Tirant, 1883 Chela huae (Tirant, 1883) Danio menon Barman, 1986	Indian glass barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora borapetensis Smith, 1934	n/a	Blackline rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora caudimaculata Volz, 1903	Rasbora dorsimaculata Herre, 1940	Greater scissortail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora daniconius (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus daniconius Hamilton, 1822 Leuciscus daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Opsarius daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Parluciosoma daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Rasbora daniconius daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Cyprinus anjana Hamilton, 1822 Leuciscus anjana (Hamilton, 1822) Opsarius anjana (Hamilton, 1822) Leuciscus lateralis McClelland, 1839 Rasbora woolaree Day, 1867 Rasbora neilgherriensis Day, 1867 Rasbora zanzibarensis Günther, 1867 Rasbora palustris Smith, 1945	Slender rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora elegans Volz, 1903	n/a	Twospot rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora einthovenii (Bleeker, 1851)	Leuciscus einthovenii Bleeker, 1851 Rasbora vegae Rendahl, 1926 Rasbora labuana Whitley, 1958	Brilliant rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora kalochroma (Bleeker, 1851)	Leuciscus kalochroma Bleeker, 1851	Clown rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora trilineata Steindachner, 1870	Rasbora stigmatura Fowler, 1934	Three-lined rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasboroides	Rasboroides vaterifloris (Deraniyagala, 1930)	Rasbora vaterifloris Deraniyagala, 1930 Rasbora vaterifloris ruber Deraniyagala, 1958 Rasbora vaterifloris typica Deraniyagala, 1958 Rasbora vaterifloris rubiocularis Deraniyagala, 1958	Pearly rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Trigonopoma	Trigonopoma pauciperforatum (Weber & de Beaufort, 1916)	Rasbora pauciperforata Weber & de Beaufort, 1916 Rasbora agilis Ahl, 1937	Redstripe rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Trigonostigma	Trigonostigma espei (Meinken, 1967)	Rasbora heteromorpha espei Meinken, 1967 Rasbora espei Meinken, 1967	Lambchop rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Trigonostigma	Trigonostigma heteromorpha (Duncker, 1904)	Rasbora heteromorpha Duncker, 1904	Harlequin rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Gyrinocheilidae	Gyrinocheilus	Gyrinocheilus aymonieri (Tirant, 1883)	Psilorhynchus aymonieri Tirant, 1883 Gyrinocheilus kaznakovi Berg, 1906 Gyrinocheilus monchadskii Krasnyukova & Gusev, 1987	Siamese algae-eater

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Sundadanionidae	Sundadanio	Sundadanio axelrodi (Brittan, 1976)	Rasbora axelrodi Brittan, 1976	n/a
							Cobitis anableps Linnaeus, 1758 Anableps anableps Meuschen, 1778 Anableps tetraphthalmus Bloch, 1794 Anableps surinamensis Lacepède, 1803 Anableps gronovii Valenciennes, 1846 Anableps lineatus Gronow, 1854	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Anablepidae	Anableps	Anableps anableps (Linnaeus, 1758)		Largescale foureyes
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Aplocheilidae	Aplocheilus	Aplocheilus blockii Arnold, 1911	n/a	Green panchax
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Aplocheilidae	Aplocheilus	Aplocheilus dayi Steindachner, 1892	Aplocheilus dayi dayi Steindachner, 1892 Panchax lineatus dayi (Steindachner, 1892)	Ceylon killifish
							Esox panchax Hamilton, 1822 Aplocheilus panchax panchax (Hamilton, 1822) Haplochilus panchax (Hamilton, 1822) Panchax panchax (Hamilton, 1822) Odontopsis armata van Hasselt, 1823 Aplocheilus chrysostigmus McClelland, 1839 Panchax buehneri Valenciennes, 1846 Aplocheilus buehneri (Valenciennes, 1846) Panchax kuhlii Valenciennes, 1846 Aplocheilus kuhlii (Valenciennes, 1846) Panchax melanopterus Bleeker, 1849 Aplocheilus melanopterus (Bleeker, 1849) Aplocheilus rubrostigma Jerdon, 1849 Homalopsis javanica Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1850 Aplocheilus javanica (Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1850) Aplocheilus andamanicus (Köhler, 1906) Aplocheilus lutescens Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus panchax lutescens Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus mattei Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus panchax mattei Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus marginatus Köhler, 1907 Aplocheilus panchax marginatus Köhler, 1907 Aplocheilus panchax dorsomarginatus Klausewitz, 1957 Aplocheilus dorsomarginatus Klausewitz, 1957 Aplocheilus panchax rubropunctatus Meinken, 1964	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Aplocheilidae	Aplocheilus	Aplocheilus panchax (Hamilton, 1822)	Aplocheilus panchax siamensis Scheel, 1968	Blue panchax
							Cobitis thermalis Valenciennes, 1846 Lepidocephalus thermalis (Valenciennes, 1846) Cobitis carnaticus Jerdon, 1849 Cobitis mysorensis Jerdon, 1849 Cobitis rubripinnis Jerdon, 1849 Platacanthus agensis Day, 1865 Platacanthus maculatus Day, 1868 Enobarbichthys maculatus (Day, 1868) Enobarbus maculatus (Day, 1868) Jerdonia maculata (Day, 1868)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Cobitidae	Lepidocephalichthys	Lepidocephalichthys thermalis (Valenciennes, 1846)		Common spiny loach
							Fundulus dugesii Bean, 1887 Allotoca dugesi (Bean, 1887) Allotoca vivipara de Buen, 1940	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Allotoca	Allotoca dugesii (Bean, 1887)		Opal allotoca
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Ameca	Ameca splendens Miller & Fitzsimons, 1971	n/a	Butterfly splitfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Characodon	Characodon lateralis Günther, 1866	n/a	Rainbow characodon
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Goodea	Goodea atripinnis Jordan, 1880	Characodon atripinnis (Jordan, 1880) Goodea atripinnis atripinnis Jordan, 1880	Blackfin goodea

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Ilyodon	Ilyodon furcoides (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)	Characodon furcoides Jordan & Gilbert, 1882	Goldbreast splitfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Zoogoneticus	Zoogoneticus tequila Webb & Miller, 1998	n/a	Tequila splitfin
							Haplochilus calliurus australis Rachow, 1921 Aphyosemion calliurus australis (Rachow, 1921) Aphysemion australe australe (Rachow, 1921) Panchax polychromus Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion polychromum (Ahl, 1924) Aphyosemion australe hjerresensii Meinken, 1953	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion australe (Rachow, 1921)	Aphyosemion hjerresensii Meinken, 1953	Lyretail panchax
							Fundulus bitaeniatus Ahl, 1924 Fundulopanchax bitaeniatus (Ahl, 1924) Fundulus rubrostictus Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion rubrostictum (Ahl, 1924) Fundulopanchax multicolor Meinken, 1930 Aphyosemion multicolor (Meinken, 1930) Aphyosemion nigri Ahl, 1935	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion bitaeniatum (Ahl, 1924)		Two-striped Aphyosemion
							Fundulus bivittatus Lönnberg, 1895 Aphyosemion bivittatus (Lönnberg, 1895) Fundulopanchax bivittatus coerulea Meinken, 1930 Aphyosemion bivittatum hollii Myers, 1933 Aphyosemion hollii Myers, 1933	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion bivittatum (Lönnberg, 1895)		Twostripe lyretail
							Haplochilus calliurus Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion calliurum calliurum (Boulenger, 1911) Panchax calliurus (Boulenger, 1911) Panchax unicolor Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion unicolor (Ahl, 1924) Epiplatys unicolor (Ahl, 1924) Panchax flavus Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion flavum (Ahl, 1924) Epiplatys flavus (Ahl, 1924) Panchax vexillifer Meinken, 1929 Aphyosemion vexillifer (Meinken, 1929)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion calliurum (Boulenger, 1911)		Banner lyretail
							Haplochilus striatus Boulenger, 1911 Epiplatys striatus (Boulenger, 1911) Panchax striatus (Boulenger, 1911)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion striatum (Boulenger, 1911)		n/a
							Haplochilus annulatus Boulenger, 1915 Aplocheilus annulatus (Boulenger, 1915) Panchax annulatus (Boulenger, 1915) Pseudepiplatys annulatus (Boulenger, 1915)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys annulatus (Boulenger, 1915)		Banded panchax
							Haplochilus chaperi Sauvage, 1882 Aplocheilus chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Epiplatys chaperi chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Panchax chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Epiplatys sheljuzhkoii Poll, 1953 Epiplatys chaperi sheljuzhkoii Poll, 1953 Epiplatys spillmanni Arnould, 1960 Epiplatys chaperi spillmanni Arnould, 1960 Epiplatys chaperi schreiberi Berkenkamp, 1975	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys chaperi (Sauvage, 1882)		Toothed carp
							Haplochilus fasciolatus Günther, 1866 Aplocheilus fasciolatus (Günther, 1866) Epiplatys fasciolatus fasciolatus (Günther, 1866) Panchax fasciolatus (Günther, 1866)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys fasciolatus (Günther, 1866)		n/a

							Epiplatys dorsalis Mayer, 1936 Epiplatys sexfasciatus leonensis Ahl, 1937 Epiplatys leonensis Ahl, 1937 Epiplatys matlocki Fowler, 1950 Epiplatys zimiensis Berkenkamp, 1977 Epiplatys fasciolatus zimiensis Berkenkamp, 1977 Epiplatys fasciolatus huwaldi Berkenkamp & Etzel, 1978 Epiplatys huwaldi Berkenkamp & Etzel, 1978 Epiplatys fasciolatus tototaensis Romand, 1978	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys sexfasciatus Gill, 1862	Aplocheilus sexfasciatus (Gill, 1862) Epiplatys sexfasciatus sexfasciatus Gill, 1862 Haplocheilus sexfasciatus (Gill, 1862) Panchax sexfasciatus (Gill, 1862) Epiplatys sexfasciatus baroi Berkenkamp, 1975	Sixbar panchax
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax filamentosus Meinken, 1933	Aphyosemion filamentosum (Meinken, 1933) Nothobranchius amsingi Ahl, 1928 Aphyosemion amsingi (Ahl, 1928) Aphyosemion ruwenzori Scheel, 1968	Plumed lyretail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax gardneri (Boulenger, 1911)	Fundulus gardneri Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion gardneri (Boulenger, 1911) Aphyosemion gardneri gardneri (Boulenger, 1911) Fundulopanchax gardneri gardneri (Boulenger, 1911) Haplocheilus brucii Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion brucii (Boulenger, 1911) Aphyosemion nigerianum Clausen, 1963 Aphyosemion gardneri nigerianum Clausen, 1963 Fundulopanchax gardneri nigerianus (Clausen, 1963) Aphyosemion gardneri obuduense Wright & Jeremy, 1974 Aphyosemion obuduense Wright & Jeremy, 1974 Aphyosemion obuduense obuduense Wright & Jeremy, 1974 Aphyosemion nigerianum meridionale Kottelat, 1976 Aphyosemion meridionale Kottelat, 1976	Blue lyretail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax sjostedti (Lönnberg, 1895)	Fundulus sjostedti Lönnberg, 1895 Aphyosemion sjostedti (Lönnberg, 1895) Fundulus gularis caerulea Boulenger, 1915 Aphyosemion caeruleum (Boulenger, 1915) Fundulopanchax caeruleus (Boulenger, 1915) Fundulus caeruleus Boulenger, 1915 Fundulus zimmeri Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion zimmeri (Ahl, 1924) Fundulopanchax zimmeri (Ahl, 1924)	Blue gularis
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax walkeri (Boulenger, 1911)	Fundulus walkeri Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion walkeri (Boulenger, 1911) Nothobranchius walkeri (Boulenger, 1911) Fundulus spurrelli Boulenger, 1913 Aphyosemion spurrelli (Boulenger, 1913)	n/a

							Aphyosemion walkeri spurrelli (Boulenger, 1913) Fundulopanchax spurrelli (Boulenger, 1913) Fundulopanchax rubrofasciatus Brüning, 1930 Aphyosemion rubrofasciatum (Brüning, 1930) Fundulus rubrofasciatus (Brüning, 1930) Aphyosemion litoriseboris Radda, 1976	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Nothobranchius	Nothobranchius guentheri (Pfeffer, 1893)	Fundulus guentheri Pfeffer, 1893 Adiniops guentheri (Pfeffer, 1893) Aphyosemion guentheri (Pfeffer, 1893)	Redtail notho
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Nothobranchius	Nothobranchius korthausae Meinken, 1973	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Nothobranchius	Nothobranchius palmqvisti (Lönnberg, 1907)	Fundulus palmqvisti Lönnberg, 1907 Fundulopanchax palmqvisti (Lönnberg, 1907) Nothobranchius palmqvisti (Lönnberg, 1907)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Brachyrhaphis	Brachyrhaphis episcopi (Steindachner, 1878)	Gambusia episcopi Steindachner, 1878 Priapichthys episcopi (Steindachner, 1878) Gambusia latipunctata Meek & Hildebrand, 1913	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Cynopoecilus	Cynopoecilus melanotaenia (Regan, 1912)	Cynolebias melanotaenia Regan, 1912	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Girardinus	Girardinus metallicus Poey, 1854	Girardinus garmani Eigenmann, 1903 Girardinus pygmaeus Rivas, 1944	Metallic livebearer
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Heterandria	Heterandria formosa (Girard, 1859)	Girardinus formosus Girard, 1859	Least killifish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Lacustricola	Lacustricola pumilus (Boulenger, 1906)	Haplochilus pumilus Boulenger, 1906 Aplocheilichthys pumilus (Boulenger, 1906) Haplochilichthys pumilus (Boulenger, 1906) Micropanchax pumilus (Boulenger, 1906) Haplochilus dhonti Boulenger, 1919 Haplochilichthys dhonti (Boulenger, 1919) Micropanchax dhonti (Boulenger, 1919)	Tanganyika lampeye
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Lamprichthys	Lamprichthys tanganicanus (Boulenger, 1898)	Haplochilus tanganicanus Boulenger, 1898 Mohanga tanganicana (Boulenger, 1898) Lamprichthys curtianalis David, 1936	Tanganyika killifish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Limia	Limia melanogaster (Günther, 1866)	Poecilia melanogaster Günther, 1866 Lebistes melanogaster (Günther, 1866)	Blackbelly limia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Limia	Limia nigrofasciata Regan, 1913	Poecilia nigrofasciata (Regan, 1913) Limia arnoldi Regan, 1913	Blackbarred limia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Limia	Limia vittata (Guichenot, 1853)	Poecilia vittata Guichenot, 1853 Limia cubensis Poey, 1854 Limia pavonina Poey, 1876	Cuban limia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Phallichthys	Phallichthys amates (Miller, 1907)	Poecilia amates Miller, 1907 Phallichthys amates amates (Miller, 1907) Poecilia pittieri Meek, 1912 Phallichthys amates pittieri (Meek, 1912) Phallichthys pittieri (Meek, 1912) Poecilopsis isthmensis Regan, 1913	Merry widow livebearer
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Phalloceros	Phalloceros caudimaculatus (Hensel, 1868)	Girardinus caudimaculatus Hensel, 1868	Dusky millions fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia latipinna (Lesueur, 1821)	Mollienesis latipinna Lesueur, 1821 Poecilia multilineata Lesueur, 1821 Poecilia lineolata Girard, 1858 Limia poeciloides Girard, 1858 Limia matamorensis Girard, 1859	Sailfin molly
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia mexicana Steindachner, 1863	Poecilia mexicana mexicana Steindachner, 1863 Poecilia cuneata Garman, 1895 Poecilia limantouri Jordan & Snyder, 1899	Shortfin molly
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia sphenops Valenciennes, 1846	Mollienesis sphenops (Valenciennes, 1846) Poecilia thermalis Steindachner, 1863	Molly

							Gambusia modesta Troschel, 1865 Gambusia plumbea Troschel, 1865 Poecilia chisoyensis Günther, 1866 Poecilia dovii Günther, 1866 Poecilia spilurus Günther, 1866 Platypoecilus mentalis Gill, 1877 Poecilia boucardii Steindachner, 1878 Poecilia vandepolli arubensis van Lidth de Jeude, 1887 Platypoecilus nelsoni Meek, 1904 Platypoecilus tropicus Meek, 1907 Poecilia tenuis Meek, 1907 Poecilia spilonota Regan, 1908 Poecilia caudata Meek, 1909 Mollienesia sphenops macrura Hubbs, 1935 Mollienesia macrura Hubbs, 1935 Mollienesia sphenops vantynei Hubbs, 1935 Mollienesia vantynei Hubbs, 1935 Mollienesia sphenops altissima Hubbs, 1936 Mollienesia altissima Hubbs, 1936 Mollienesia sphenops pallida de Buen, 1943 Mollienesia pallida de Buen, 1943 Lembesseeia parvianalis Fowler, 1949 Poecilia vetiprovidentiae Fowler, 1950	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia velifera (Regan, 1914)	Mollienesia velifera Regan, 1914	Sail-fin molly
							Fundulopanchax luxophthalmus Brüning, 1929 Aplocheilichthys luxophthalmus luxophthalmus (Brüning, 1929) Micropanchax luxophthalmus (Brüning, 1929) Aplocheilichthys macrophthalmus Meinken, 1932 Aplocheilichthys macrophthalmus macrophthalmus Meinken, 1932 Micropanchax macrophthalmus (Meinken, 1932) Micropanchax macrophthalmus macrophthalmus (Meinken, 1932) Poropanchax macrophthalmus (Meinken, 1932) Aplocheilichthys dispar Gras, 1961 Micropanchax dispar (Gras, 1961) Aplocheilichthys macrophthalmus hannerzi Scheel, 1968 Aplocheilichthys hannerzi Scheel, 1968 Aplocheilichthys luxophthalmus hannerzi Scheel, 1968 Micropanchax macrophthalmus hannerzi (Scheel, 1968)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poropanchax	Poropanchax luxophthalmus (Brüning, 1929)	Poropanchax hannerzi (Scheel, 1968)	n/a
							Xiphophorus bimaculatus Heckel, 1848 Heterandria bimaculata (Heckel, 1848) Poeciliodes bimaculatus Steindachner, 1863 Pseudoxiphophorus reticulatus Troschel, 1865 Pseudoxiphophorus pauciradiatus Regan, 1904 Pseudoxiphophorus bimaculatus taeniatus Regan, 1905 Pseudoxiphophorus taeniatus Regan, 1905 Pseudoxiphophorus bimaculatus peninsulae Hubbs, 1936	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Pseudoxiphophorus	Pseudoxiphophorus bimaculatus (Heckel, 1848)		Twospot livebearer

							Pseudoxiphophorus peninsulae Hubbs, 1936	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Quintana	Quintana atrizona Hubbs, 1934	n/a	Barred topminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Skiffia	Skiffia multipunctata (Pellegrin, 1901)	Xenendum multipunctatum Pellegrin, 1901 Goodea multipunctata (Pellegrin, 1901) Ollentodon multipunctatus (Pellegrin, 1901)	Spotted skiffia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Xiphophorus	Xiphophorus birchmanni Lechner & Radda, 1987 Xiphophorus montezumae Jordan & Snyder, 1899	Xiphophorus montezumae birchmanni Lechner & Radda, 1987	Sheepshead swordtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Xiphophorus	Xiphophorus pygmaeus Hubbs & Gordon, 1943	n/a	Montezuma swordtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias adloffi (Ahl, 1922)	Cynolebias adloffi Ahl, 1922	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias alexandri (Castello & López, 1974)	Cynolebias alexandri Castello & López, 1974 Cynolebias nigripinnis alexandri Castello & López, 1974	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias bellottii (Steindachner, 1881)	Cynolebias bellottii Steindachner, 1881 Cynolebias maculatus Steindachner, 1881 Cynolebias gibberosus Berg, 1897 Cynolebias irregularis Ahl, 1938 Austrolebias apaii Costa, Laurino, Recuero & Salvia, 2006	Argentine pearlfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias nigripinnis (Regan, 1912)	Cynolebias nigripinnis Regan, 1912 Cynolebias nigripinnis nigripinnis Regan, 1912	Blackfin pearlfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Laimosemion	Laimosemion xiphidius (Huber, 1979)	Rivulus xiphidius Huber, 1979	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Nematolebias	Nematolebias whitei (Myers, 1942)	Cynolebias whitei Myers, 1942 Pterolebias elegans Ladiges, 1958 Cynolebias elegans (Ladiges, 1958) Leptolebias elegans (Ladiges, 1958)	Rio pearlfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Pterolebias	Pterolebias zonatus Myers, 1935	Gnatholebias zonatus (Myers, 1935)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Rivulus	Rivulus cylindraceus Poey, 1860	n/a	Green rivulus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Simpsonichthys	Simpsonichthys bokermanni (Carvalho & da Cruz, 1987)	Cynolebias bokermanni Carvalho & da Cruz, 1987	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Eupercaria/misc	Monodactylidae	Monodactylus	Monodactylus argenteus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon argenteus Linnaeus, 1758 Psettus argenteus (Linnaeus, 1758) Scomber rhombeus Forsskål, 1775 Psettus rhombeus (Forsskål, 1775)	Silver moony
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Butidae	Oxyeleotris	Oxyeleotris marmorata (Bleeker, 1852)	Eleotris marmorata Bleeker, 1852 Bostrichthys marmoratus (Bleeker, 1852) Gigantogobius jordani Fowler, 1905 Callieotris platycephalus Fowler, 1934	Marble goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Eleotridae	Mogurnda	Mogurnda mogurnda (Richardson, 1844)	Eleotris mogurnda Richardson, 1844	Northern trout gudgeon
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Eleotridae	Tateurndina	Tateurndina ocellicauda Nichols, 1955	n/a	Peacock gudgeon
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Brachygobius	Brachygobius nusus (Hamilton, 1822)	Gobius nusus Hamilton, 1822 Gobius alcockii Annandale, 1906 Gobius bombayensis Annandale, 1919	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Brachygobius	Brachygobius xanthozona (Bleeker, 1849)	Gobius xanthozona Bleeker, 1849 Hypogymnogobius xanthozona (Bleeker, 1849)	Bumblebee fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Stigmatogobius	Stigmatogobius sadanundio (Hamilton, 1822)	Gobius sadanundio Hamilton, 1822 Gobius apogonius Cantor, 1849	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Oxudercidae	Periophthalmus	Periophthalmus barbarus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Gobius barbarus Linnaeus, 1766 Gobius koelreuteri Pallas, 1770 Periophthalmus koelreuteri (Pallas, 1770) Periophthalmus koelreuteri koelreuteri (Pallas, 1770)	Atlantic mudskipper

							Periophthalmus papilio Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Periophthalmus koelreuteri papilio Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Periophthalmus gabonicus Duméril, 1861 Periophthalmus erythronemus Guichenot, 1861	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Stiphodon	Stiphodon elegans (Steindachner, 1879)	Sicydium elegans Steindachner, 1879 Vailima stevensoni Jordan & Seale, 1906 Stiphodon stevensoni (Jordan & Seale, 1906)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gymnotiformes	Apteronotidae	Apteronotus	Apteronotus albifrons (Linnaeus, 1766)	Gymnotus albifrons Linnaeus, 1766 Sternarchus albifrons (Linnaeus, 1766) Apteronotus passan Lacepède, 1800 Sternarchus lacepedii Castelnau, 1855 Sternarchus maximilliani Castelnau, 1855	Black ghost
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gymnotiformes	Sternopygidae	Eigenmannia	Eigenmannia virescens (Valenciennes, 1836)	Sternachus virescens Valenciennes, 1836 Sternopygus tumifrons Müller & Troschel, 1849 Sternopygus lineatus Müller & Troschel, 1849 Eigenmannia lineata (Müller & Troschel, 1849)	Glass knifefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Myliobatiformes	Potamotrygonidae	Potamotrygon motoro	Potamotrygon motoro (Müller & Henle, 1841)	Taeniura motoro Müller & Henle, 1841 Trygon garrapa Jardine, 1843 Trygon mulleri Castelnau, 1855 Potamotrygon circularis Garman, 1913 Potamotrygon laticeps Garman, 1913 Paratrygon laticeps (Garman, 1913) Potamotrygon pauckei Castex, 1963 Potamotrygon alba Castex, 1963 Potamotrygon labradori Castex, 1963	South American freshwater stingray
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Mormyridae	Campylomormyrus	Campylomormyrus rhynchophorus (Boulenger, 1898)	Gnathonemus rhynchophorus Boulenger, 1898 Gnathonemus rhynchophorus lualabaensis David & Poll, 1937 Campylomormyrus lualabaensis (David & Poll, 1937) Gnathonemus lualabaensis David & Poll, 1937	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Mormyridae	Gnathonemus	Gnathonemus petersii (Günther, 1862)	Mormyrus petersii Günther, 1862 Gnathonemus brevipinnatus Pellegrin, 1919 Gnathonemus histrio Fowler, 1936	Elephantnose fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Notopteridae	Xenomystus nigri (Günther, 1868)	Xenomystus nigri (Günther, 1868)	Notopterus nigri Günther, 1868 Notopterus nili Steindachner, 1881	African knifefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Pantodontidae	Pantodon	Pantodon buchholzi Peters, 1876	Pantodon buchholzi var. Schizonotus Brüning, 1911 Pantodon buchholzi var. Macrolepis Brüning, 1911	Freshwater butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Polycentridae	Monocirrhus	Monocirrhus polyacanthus Heckel, 1840	Monocirrhus mimophyllus Eigenmann & Allen, 1921	Amazon leaffish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Ambassidae	Parambassis	Parambassis ranga (Hamilton, 1822)	Chanda ranga Hamilton, 1822 Ambassis ranga (Hamilton, 1822) Pseudambassis ranga (Hamilton, 1822) Ambassis alta Cuvier, 1828 Ambassis barlovi Sykes, 1839 Ambassis notatus Blyth, 1860 Pseudambassis notatus (Blyth, 1860)	Indian glassy fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Polycentridae	Polycentrus	Polycentrus schomburgkii Müller & Troschel, 1849	Labrus punctatus Linnaeus, 1758 Polycentrus tricolor Gill, 1858 Mesonauta surinamensis Sauvage, 1882	Guyana leaffish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Toxotidae	Toxotes	Toxotes jaculatrix (Pallas, 1767)	Sciaena jaculatrix Pallas, 1767	Banded archerfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Cichlidae	Amphilophus	Amphilophus labiatus (Günther, 1864)	Heros labiatus Günther, 1864	Red devil

							Cichlasoma labiatum (Günther, 1864) Herichthys labiatus (Günther, 1864) Amphilophus froebelii Agassiz, 1859 Heros erythraeus Günther, 1867 Heros lobochilus Günther, 1867 Cichlasoma dorsatum Meek, 1907	
							Arius seemanni Günther, 1864 Galeichthys seemanni (Günther, 1864) Hexanematchthys seemanni (Günther, 1864) Sciades seemanni (Günther, 1864) Tachisurus seemanni (Günther, 1864) Tachisurus jordani Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888 Arius jordani (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Galeichthys jordani (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Hexanematchthys jordani (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Galeichthys gilberti Jordan & Williams, 1895 Galeichthys eigenmanni Gilbert & Starks, 1904 Tachysurus eigenmanni (Gilbert & Starks, 1904) Galeichthys simonsi Starks, 1906 Hexanematchthys simonsi (Starks, 1906)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Ariidae	Ariopsis	Ariopsis seemanni (Günther, 1864)		Tete sea catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Aspredinidae	Amaralia	Amaralia hypsiura (Kner, 1855)	Bunocephalus hypsiurus Kner, 1855 Amaralia hypsiurus (Kner, 1855)	n/a
							Dysichthys coracoideus Cope, 1874 Bunocephalus bicolor Steindachner, 1882 Dysichthys bicolor (Steindachner, 1882) Bunocephalus haggini Eigenmann & Allen, 1942	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Aspredinidae	Bunocephalus	Bunocephalus coracoideus (Cope, 1874)		Guitarrita
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Auchenipteridae	Auchenipterichthys	Auchenipterichthys thoracatus (Kner, 1858)	Auchenipterus thoracatus Kner, 1858 Auchenipterus thoracicus Günther, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Auchenipteridae	Tatia	Tatia aulopygia (Kner, 1858)	Centromochlus aulopygius Kner, 1858	n/a
							Bagrus nigriceps Valenciennes, 1840 Hypselobagrus nigriceps (Valenciennes, 1840) Macrones nigriceps (Valenciennes, 1840) Bagrus micracanthus Bleeker, 1846 Hypselobagrus micracanthus (Bleeker, 1846) Mystus micracanthus (Bleeker, 1846)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Mystus	Mystus nigriceps (Valenciennes, 1840)		Twospot catfish
							Silurus vittatus Bloch, 1794 Aoria vittatus (Bloch, 1794) Bagrus vittatus (Bloch, 1794) Macrones vittatus (Bloch, 1794) Mystus vittatus vittatus (Bloch, 1794)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Mystus	Mystus vittatus (Bloch, 1794)		Striped dwarf catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Pseudomystus	Pseudomystus siamensis (Regan, 1913)	Leiocassis siamensis Regan, 1913 Leiocassis bicolor Fowler, 1934	Asian bumblebee catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Aspidoras	Aspidoras lakoi Miranda-Ribeiro, 1949	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Aspidoras	Aspidoras pauciradiatus (Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970)	Corydoras pauciradiatus Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970	Sixray corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Astrodoras	Astrodoras asterifrons (Kner, 1853)	Doras asterifrons Kner, 1853	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras adolfoi Burgess, 1982	n/a	Adolf's catfish
							Hoplosoma aeneum Gill, 1858 Callichthys aeneus (Gill, 1858) Corydoras microps Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903 Corydoras venezuelanus Ihering, 1911 Corydoras macrosteus Regan, 1912	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras aeneus (Gill, 1858)		Bronze corydoras

						Corydoras schultzei Holly, 1940	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras agassizii Steindachner, 1876	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras arcuatus Elwin, 1938	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras britskii (Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983)	Brochis britskii Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras delphax Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras elegans Steindachner, 1876	Corydoras pestai Holly, 1940
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras habrosus Weitzman, 1960	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras haraldschultzi Knaack, 1962	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras hastatus Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888	Corydoras australe Eigenmann & Ward, 1907
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras melanistiis Regan, 1912	Corydoras wotroi Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras metae Eigenmann, 1914	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras multiradiatus (Orcés V., 1960)	Chaenothorax multiradiatus Orcés V., 1960
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras paleatus (Jenyns, 1842)	Callichthys paleatus Jenyns, 1842
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras panda Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1971	Corydoras maculatus Steindachner, 1879
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras pygmaeus Knaack, 1966	Corydoras marmoratus Steindachner, 1879
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras rabauti La Monte, 1941	Corydoras punctatus argentina Steindachner, 1879
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras robineae Burgess, 1983	Silurus septemradiatus Larrañaga, 1923
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras schwartzi Rössel, 1963	Silurus quadricostatus Larrañaga, 1923
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras splendens (Castelnau, 1855)	Peppered corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras sterbai Knaack, 1962	Callichthys splendens Castelnau, 1855
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Brochis splendens (Castelnau, 1855)
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Callichthys taiohs Castelnau, 1855
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Brochis dipterus Cope, 1872
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Corydoras semiscutatus Cope, 1872
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Brochis coeruleus Cope, 1872
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Chaenothorax bicarinatus Cope, 1878
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Chaenothorax eigenmanni Ellis, 1913
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Emerald catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Corydoras episcopi Eigenmann & Allen, 1942
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Corydoras dubius Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Corydoras adspersus Steindachner, 1876
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Decapogon verissimi Miranda Ribeiro, 1911
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Decapogon urostriatum Miranda Ribeiro, 1912
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Flagtail catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Hoplosternum thoracatum var. niger (Valenciennes, 1840)
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Callichthys thoracatus Valenciennes, 1840
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Hoplosternum thoracatum (Valenciennes, 1840)
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Hoplosternum thoracatum thoracatum (Valenciennes, 1840)
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Callichthys longifilis Valenciennes, 1840
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Callichthys personatus Ranzani, 1841
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Hoplosternum personatus (Ranzani, 1841)
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Megalechis personata (Ranzani, 1841)
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Callichthys exaratus Müller & Troschel, 1849
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Hoplosternum thoracatum surinamensis Hoedeman, 1952
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Banded corydoras

							Corydoras barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) Corydoras eigenmanni Ihering, 1907 Corydoras kronei Miranda Ribeiro, 1907	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Scleromystax	Scleromystax barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Callichthys barbatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 Corydoras barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) Corydoras eigenmanni Ihering, 1907 Corydoras kronei Miranda Ribeiro, 1907	Banded corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Chacidae	Chaca	Chaca bankanensis Bleeker, 1852	n/a	Angler catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Chacidae	Chaca	Chaca chaca (Hamilton, 1822)	Platystacus chaca Hamilton, 1822 Chaca lophioides Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1832 Chaca buchanani Günther, 1864	Squarehead catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Claroteidae	Chrysichthys	Chrysichthys ornatus Boulenger, 1902	Chrysichthys pictus Roberts, 1967 Amarginops ornatus (Boulenger, 1902)	Ornate bagrid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Claroteidae	Bathybagrus)	Bathybagrus stappersii (Boulenger, 1917)	Chrysichthys stappersii Boulenger, 1917	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Claroteidae	Notoglanidium	Notoglanidium macrostoma (Pellegrin, 1909)	Auchenoglanis macrostoma Pellegrin, 1909 Anaspidoglanis macrostoma (Pellegrin, 1909) Anaspidoglanis macrostomus (Pellegrin, 1909) Parauchenoglanis macrostoma (Pellegrin, 1909) Parauchenoglanis ansorgii Boulenger, 1912	Flatnose catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Hyalobagrus	Hyalobagrus ornatus (Duncker, 1904)	Pseudobagrus ornatus Duncker, 1904 Pelteobagrus ornatus (Duncker, 1904)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Acanthodoras	Acanthodoras cataphractus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Silurus cataphractus Linnaeus, 1758 Cataphractus americanus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Doras blochii Valenciennes, 1840 Doras castaneiventris Jardine, 1841 Callichthys asper Gronow, 1854 Cataphractus americanus Lacepède, 1903	Spiny catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Agamyxis	Agamyxis pectinifrons (Cope, 1870)	Doras pectinifrons Cope, 1870 Doras flavopictus Steindachner, 1908	Whitebarred catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Megalodoras	Megalodoras uranoscopus (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888)	Doras uranoscopus Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888 Hoplodoras uranoscopus (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Oxydoras huberi Steindachner, 1911 Pseudodoras huberi (Steindachner, 1911) Doras libertatis Miranda Ribeiro, 1912 Megalodoras libertatis (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) Megalodoras irwini Eigenmann, 1925	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Platydoras	Platydoras costatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Silurus costatus Linnaeus, 1758 Mystus ascita Gronow, 1854 Doras dentatus Kner, 1855 Platydoras dentatus (Kner, 1855) Doras helicophilus Günther, 1868 Platydoras helicophilus (Günther, 1868)	Raphael catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Platydoras	Platydoras hancockii (Valenciennes, 1840)	Doras hancockii Valenciennes, 1840 Amblydoras hancockii (Valenciennes, 1840)	Blue-eye catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Heptapteridae	Brachyrhamdia	Brachyrhamdia meesi Sands & Black, 1985	Pimelodella meesi (Sands & Black, 1985)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Acanthicus	Acanthicus adonis Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1988	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Ancistrus	Ancistrus dolichopterus Kner, 1854	Xenocara dolichoptera (Kner, 1854) Hypostoma punctatum Jardine, 1841	Bushmouth catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Baryancistrus	Baryancistrus xanthellus Rapp Py-Daniel, Zuanon & Ribeiro de Oliveira, 2011	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Chaetostoma	Chaetostoma thomsoni Regan, 1904	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Dekeyseria	Dekeyseria pulchra (Steindachner, 1915)		n/a

							Ancistrus pulcher Steindachner, 1915	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Farlowella	Farlowella acus (Kner, 1853)	Acestra acus Kner, 1853 Loricaria scolopacina De Filippi, 1853 Farlowella scolopacina (De Filippi, 1853)	Whiptail catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Peckoltia	Hemiancistrus sabaji (Armbruster, 2003)	Peckoltia sabaji Armbruster, 2003 Ancistrus sabaji (Armbruster, 2003)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Hypancistrus	Hypancistrus zebra Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1991	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Hypostomus	Hypostomus punctatus Valenciennes, 1840	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Panaque	Panaque nigrolineatus (Peters, 1877)	Chaetostomus nigrolineatus Peters, 1877	Royal panaque
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Parotocinclus maculicauda (Steindachner, 1877)	Parotocinclus maculicauda (Steindachner, 1877)	Otocinclus maculicauda Steindachner, 1877 Parotocinclus steindachneri Di Caporiacco, 1948	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Pseudacanthicus	Pseudacanthicus spinosus (Castelnau, 1855)	Hypostomus spinosus Castelnau, 1855	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Pterygoplichthys	Pterygoplichthys anisitsi Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903	Ancistrus anisitsi (Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903) Liposarcus anisitsi (Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903)	Snow pleco
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Pterygoplichthys	Pterygoplichthys gibbiceps (Kner, 1854)	Ancistrus gibbiceps Kner, 1854 Glyptoperichthys gibbiceps (Kner, 1854) Liposarcus altipinnis Günther, 1864	Leopard pleco
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Scobinancistrus	Scobinancistrus aureatus Burgess, 1994	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Spectracanthicus	Spectracanthicus punctatissimus (Steindachner, 1881)	Chaetostomus punctatissimus Steindachner, 1881 Oligancistrus punctatissimus (Steindachner, 1881) Parancistrus punctatissimus (Steindachner, 1881)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Squaliforma	Squaliforma emarginata (Valenciennes, 1840)	Hypostomus emarginatus Valenciennes, 1840	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Mochokiella	Mochokiella paynei Howes, 1980	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis alberti Schilthuis, 1891	n/a	Bigeye squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis angelicus Schilthuis, 1891	Synodontis tholloni Boulenger, 1901 Synodontis angelicus zonatus Poll, 1933 Synodontis wernerii Boeseman, 1957	Angel squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis decorus Boulenger, 1899	Synodontis vittatus Boulenger, 1920	Clown squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis eupterus Boulenger, 1901	Synodontis macrepipterus Pellegrin, 1922	Featherfin squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis flavitaeniatus Boulenger, 1919	n/a	Orangestriped squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis greshoffi Schilthuis, 1891	Synodontis holopercnus Boulenger, 1920 Synodontis pantherinus Boulenger, 1920	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis membranaceus (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)	Pimelodus membranaceus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 Hemisynodontis membranacea (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis nigriventris David, 1936	n/a	Blotched upsidedown catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis notatus Vaillant, 1893	Synodontis maculatus Vaillant, 1892 Synodontis notatus binotata Pellegrin, 1926 Synodontis notatus ocellatus Poll, 1938	Onespot squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis ocellifer Boulenger, 1900	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis schoutedeni David, 1936	n/a	n/a

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pimelodidae	Platystomichthys	Platystomichthys sturio (Kner, 1858)	Platystoma sturio Kner, 1858	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pimelodidae	Pimelodus	Pimelodus ornatus Kner, 1858	Megalonema rhabdostigma Fowler, 1914	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pimelodidae	Pimelodus	Pimelodus pictus Steindachner, 1876	Pimelodella picta (Steindachner, 1876) Pimelodella pictus (Steindachner, 1876)	Pictus cat
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pseudopimelodidae	Microglanis	Microglanis iheringi Gomes, 1946	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Schilbeidae	Pareutropius debauwi (Boulenger, 1900)	Pareutropius debauwi (Boulenger, 1900)	Eutropius debauwi Boulenger, 1900 Ansorgia debauwi debauwi (Boulenger, 1900) Eutropiellus debauwi (Boulenger, 1900) Ansorgia vittata Boulenger, 1912 Ansorgia debauwi vittata Boulenger, 1912 Ansorgiichthys vittatus (Boulenger, 1912) Eutropiellus debauwi vittata (Boulenger, 1912) Eutropiellus vittatus (Boulenger, 1912) Ansorgia vittata bistrata Giltay, 1930 Eutropiellus kasai Nichols & La Monte, 1933	African glass catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Siluridae	Kryptopterus	Kryptopterus bicirrhys (Valenciennes, 1840)	Silurus bicirrhys Valenciennes, 1840	Glass catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Sisoridae	Gagata	Gagata cenia (Hamilton, 1822)	Pimelodus cenia Hamilton, 1822	Indian gagata
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Sisoridae	Hara	Hara hara (Hamilton, 1822)	Pimelodus hara Hamilton, 1822 Erethistes hara (Hamilton, 1822) Pimelodus asperus McClelland, 1844 Glyptothorax asperus (McClelland, 1844) Laguvia asperus (McClelland, 1844) Hara buchanani Blyth, 1860 Hara saharai Datta Munshi & Srivastava, 1988 Hara serratus Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000 Erethistes serratus (Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000) Hara serrata Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Synbranchiformes	Mastacembelidae	Macrognathus	Macrognathus aculeatus (Bloch, 1786)	Ophidium aculeatum Bloch, 1786 Mastacembelus aculeatus (Bloch, 1786) Rhyncobdella aculeate (Bloch, 1786)	Lesser spiny eel

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste	Sinonimi	Engleski naziv vrste
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Chalcophaps	Chalcophaps indica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Columba indica Linnaeus, 1758	Asian Emerald Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Claravis	Claravis pretiosa (Ferrari-Pérez, 1886)	Peristera pretiosa Ferrari-Perez, 1886	Blue Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columba	Columba arquatrix Temminck, 1809	Columba arquatrix Temminck, 1808	African Olive Pigeon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columba	Columba guinea Linnaeus, 1758	n/a	Speckled Pigeon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columba	Columba larvata (Temminck, 1809)	Aplopelia larvata (Temminck, 1809) Columba larvata subsp. hypoleuca (Salvadori, 1903) Columba larvata subsp. larvata Sibley & Monroe, 1990	African Lemon Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columbina	Columbina minuta (Linnaeus, 1766)	Columba minuta Linnaeus, 1766	Plain-breasted Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columbina	Columbina passerina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chamaepelia passerina (Linnaeus, 1758) Columba passerina Linnaeus, 1758 Columbigallina passerina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columbina	Columbina talpacoti (Temminck, 1809)	Columba talpacoti (Temminck, 1810)	Ruddy Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Gallicolumba	Gallicolumba luzonica (Scopoli, 1786)	n/a	Luzon Bleeding-heart
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Geopelia	Geopelia cuneata (Latham, 1801)	Columba cuneata Latham, 1801	Diamond Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Geopelia	Geopelia humeralis (Temminck, 1821)	n/a	Bar-shouldered Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Geopelia	Geopelia striata (Linnaeus, 1766)	Columba striata Linnaeus, 1766	Zebra Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Ocyphaps	Ocyphaps lophotes (Temminck, 1822)	Columba lophotes Temminck, 1822 Geophaps lophotes (Temminck, 1822) Geophaps lophotes subsp. lophotes Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Crested Pigeon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Oena	Oena capensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Columba capensis Linnaeus, 1766	Namaqua Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Phaps	Phaps chalcoptera (Latham, 1790)	Columba chalcoptera Latham, 1790	Common Bronzewing
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Spilopelia	Spilopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Streptopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Laughing Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Turtur	Turtur chalcospilos (Wagler, 1827)	n/a	Emerald-spotted Wood Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Turtur	Turtur tympanistria (Temminck, 1809)	Columba spec Temminck, 1809	Tambourine Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Amadina	Amadina erythrocephala (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Red-headed Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Amadina	Amadina fasciata (Gmelin, 1789)	Loxia fasciata Gmelin, 1789	Cut-throat
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Amandava	Amandava subflava (Vieillot, 1819)	Fringilla subflava Vieillot, 1819	Orange-breasted Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Erythrura	Erythrura gouldiae (Gould, 1844)	Chloebeia gouldiae (Gould, 1844) Chloebeia gouldiae subsp. gouldiae	Gouldian Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Erythrura	Erythrura psittacea (Gmelin, 1789)	Fringilla psittacea Gmelin, 1789	Red-throated Parrot-Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Erythrura	Erythrura tricolor (Vieillot, 1817)	n/a	Tricolored Parrot-Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Estrilda	Estrilda caerulescens (Vieillot, 1817)	Glaucostriilda caerulescens (Vieillot, 1817)	Lavender Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Euschistospiza	Euschistospiza dybowskii (Oustalet, 1892)	n/a	Dybowski's Twinspot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Estrilda	Estrilda melpoda (Vieillot, 1817)	Fringilla melpoda Vieillot, 1817	Orange-cheeked Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Hypargos	Hypargos niveoguttatus (Peters, 1868)	n/a	Peters's Twinspot I
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Lagonosticta	Lagonosticta senegala (Linnaeus, 1766)	n/a	Red-billed Firefinch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Lonchura	Lonchura castaneothorax (Gould, 1837)	Amadina castaneothorax Gould, 1837	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Neochmia	Neochmia ruficauda (Gould, 1837)	Bathilda ruficauda (Gould, 1837) Bathilda ruficauda subsp. ruficauda	Star Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Poephila	Poephila acuticauda (Gould, 1840)	n/a	Long-tailed Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Poephila	Poephila cincta (Gould, 1837)	n/a	Black-throated Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Pytilia	Pytilia melba (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Green-winged Pytilia
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Stagonopleura	Stagonopleura guttata (Shaw, 1796)	n/a	Diamond Firetail
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Taeniopygia	Taeniopygia bichenovii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Stizoptera bichenovii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) Stizoptera bichenovii subsp. bichenovii	Double-barred Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Taeniopygia	Taeniopygia guttata (Vieillot, 1817)	Fringilla guttata Vieillot Poephila guttata (Vieillot, 1817)	Sunda Zebra Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus angolensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Blue Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus bengalus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Fringilla bengalus Linnaeus, 1766	Red-cheeked Cordon-bleu

Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus cyanocephalus (Richmond, 1897)	n/a	Blue-capped Cordon-bleu
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus granatinus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Granatina granatina (Linnaeus, 1766) Uraeginthus granatina (Linnaeus, 1766) Uraeginthus granatina subsp. granatina Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Violet-eared Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus ianthinogaster Reichenow, 1879	Granatina ianthinogaster (Reichenow, 1879)	Purple Grenadier I
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Crithagra	Crithagra mozambica (P.L.Status Müller, 1776)	Fringilla mozambica P.L.S.Müller, 1776 Serinus mozambicus (P.L.Status Müller, 1776)	Yellow-fronted Canary
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Eophona	Eophona migratoria Hartert, 1903	Coccothraustes migratoria (Hartert, 1903)	Chinese Grosbeak
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Serinus	Serinus canaria (Linnaeus, 1758)	Fringilla canaria Linnaeus, 1758	Atlantic Canary
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Spinus	Spinus atratus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837)	Carduelis atrata d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837	Black Siskin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Spinus	Spinus cucullatus (Swainson, 1820)	Carduelis cucullata Swainson, 1820	Red Siskin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Spinus	Spinus magellanicus (Vieillot, 1805)	Carduelis magellanica (Vieillot, 1805)	Hooded Siskin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Thraupidae	Paroaria	Paroaria dominicana (Linnaeus, 1758)	Loxia dominicana Linnaeus, 1758	Red-cowled Cardinal
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Thraupidae	Tiaris	Tiaris canorus (J.F.Gmelin, 1789)	Loxia canora J.F.Gmelin, 1789 Phonipara canora (J.F.Gmelin, 1789) Tiaris canora (J.F.Gmelin, 1789)	Cuban Grassquit
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua alba (Statius Muller, 1776)	Cacatura alba (Statius Muller, 1776) Psittacus albus Statius Muller, 1776	White Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua ducorpsii Pucheran, 1853	Cacatura ducorpsi Jacquinot & Pucheran, 1853	Broad-crested Corella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua goffiniana (Finsch, 1863)	Cacatua goffini Collar & Andrew, 1988 Cacatua goffini Collar et al., 1994 Cacatua goffini Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Tanimbar Corella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua moluccensis (Gmelin, 1788)	n/a	Salmon-crested Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua ophthalmica Sclater, 1864	n/a	Blue-eyed Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua sanguinea Gould, 1843	n/a	Little Corella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua sulphurea (Gmelin, 1788)	Psittacus sulphureus Gmelin, 1789	Yellow-crested Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Nymphicus	Nymphicus hollandicus (Kerr, 1792)	n/a	Cockatiel
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Eolophus	Eolophus roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817)	Cacatua roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817) Eolophus roseicapillus Christidis & Boles, 2008 Eolophus roseicapillus Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Galah
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis fischeri Reichenow, 1887	n/a	Fischer's Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis personatus Reichenow, 1887	n/a	Yellow-collared Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot, 1818)	n/a	Rosy-faced Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis taranta (Stanley, 1814)	n/a	Black-winged Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Alisterus	Alisterus amboinensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	n/a	Moluccan King-parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Alisterus	Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay, 1879)	n/a	Papuan King-parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Alisterus	Alisterus scapularis (Lichtenstein, 1818)	n/a	Australian King-parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona aestiva (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Turquoise-fronted Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona amazonica (Linnaeus, 1766)	n/a	Orange-winged Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona autumnalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Red-lored Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona finschi (Sclater, 1864)	n/a	Lilac-crowned Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona leucocephala (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Cuban Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona ochrocephala (Gmelin, 1788)	n/a	Yellow-crowned Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona vinacea (Kuhl, 1820)	n/a	Vinaceous-breasted Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Aprosmictus	Aprosmictus erythropterus (Gmelin, 1788)	n/a	Red-winged Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Ara	Ara ararauna (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Blue-and-yellow Macaw
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Ara	Ara chloropterus (Gray, 1859)	Ara chloroptera infrasp. chloroptera Stotz et al., 1996	Red-and-green Macaw
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Ara	Ara macao (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Scarlet Macaw
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Aratinga	Aratinga solstitialis (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Sun Parakeet I

Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Barnardius	Barnardius zonarius subsp. barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Barnardius barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) Platycercus barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Australian Ringneck (Mallee)
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Bolborhynchus	Bolborhynchus lineola (Cassin, 1853)	n/a	Barred Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Chalcopsitta	Chalcopsitta cardinalis (G.R.Gray, 1849)	Pseudeos cardinalis (G.R.Gray, 1849)	Cardinal Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Cyanoliseus	Cyanoliseus patagonus (Vieillot, 1818)	Psittacus patagonicus (Vieillot, 1818)	Burrowing Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Cyanoramphus	Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae (Sparrman, 1787)	Psittacus novaezelandiae Sparrman, 1787	Red-crowned Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eclectus	Eclectus roratus (Statius Muller, 1776)	Psittacus roratus Müller, 1776	Eclectus Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos bornea (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eos borneo subsp. borneo Collar & Andrew, 1988 Eos rubra (J.F.Gmelin, 1788) Psittacus borneus Linnaeus, 1758	Red Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos cyanogenia Bonaparte, 1850	n/a	Black-winged Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos histrio (Statius Muller, 1776)	Eos historio (Statius Muller, 1776)	Red-and-blue Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos reticulata (S.Muller, 1841)	Eos reticulara (S.Muller, 1841)	Blue-streaked Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos squamata (Boddaert, 1783)	n/a	Violet-necked Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Forpus	Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847)	Agapornis coelestis (Lesson, 1847)	Pacific Parrotlet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Lorius	Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856	Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856	Yellow-bibbed Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Lorius	Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Psittacus garrulus Linnaeus, 1758	Chattering Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Lorius	Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758)	Psittacus lory Linnaeus, 1758	Black-capped Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Melopsittacus	Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw, 1805)	Psittacus undulatus Shaw, 1805	Budgerigar
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema chrysogaster (Latham, 1790)	Psittacus chrysogaster Latham, 1790	Orange-bellied Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema chrysostoma (Kuhl, 1820)	n/a	Blue-winged Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema pulchella (Shaw, 1792)	Psittacus pulchellus Shaw, 1792	Turquoise Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema splendida (Gould, 1841)	n/a	Scarlet-chested Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neopsephotus	Neopsephotus bourkii (Gould, 1841)	Neophema bourki (Gould, 1841)	Bourke's Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pionites	Pionites leucogaster (Kuhl, 1820)	n/a	White-bellied Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pionites	Pionites melanocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Pionites melanocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) Psittacus melanocephalus Linnaeus, 1758	Black-headed Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pionus	Pionus maximiliani (Kuhl, 1820)	Prionus maximiliani (Kuhl, 1820)	Scaly-headed Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus adscitus (Latham, 1790)	Platycercus adscitus (Latham, 1790) Psittacus adscitus Latham, 1790	Pale-headed Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin, 1788)	Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin, 1788)	Green Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus elegans (Gmelin, 1788)	Platycercus adelaidae Gould, 1841 Platycercus elegans (Gmelin, 1788) Psittacus elegans Gmelin, 1788	Crimson Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus eximius (Shaw, 1792)	Platycercus eximius (Shaw, 1792) Psittacus eximius Shaw, 1792	Eastern Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820)	Platycercus icterotus (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820) Platycercus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820) Psittacus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820)	Western Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Poicephalus	Poicephalus senegalus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Psittacus senegalus Linnaeus, 1766 Psittacus spec Linnaeus, 1766	Senegal Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Polytelis	Polytelis anthopeplus (Lear, 1831)	n/a	Regent Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Polytelis	Polytelis swainsonii (Desmarest, 1826)	Polytelis swainsoni (Desmarest, 1826)	Superb Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Psephotus	Psephotus haematototus (Gould, 1838)	n/a	Red-rumped Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Psittacus	Psittacus erithacus Linnaeus, 1758	n/a	Gray Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pyrrhura	Pyrrhura molinae (Massena & Souance, 1854)	n/a	Green-cheeked Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Trichoglossus	Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)	Psittacus haematodus Linnaeus, 1771	Coconut Lorikeet